



OS

Gc  
942.64016  
Su946su  
v.2  
1600-1650  
15120

4  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00727 5875













CALENDAR of WILLS

AT

BURY

ST. EDMUNDS

1520 - 1650

v.1 1520-1599

v.2 1600-1650



Handwritten page no. 4500

1512604

A.

63	Avis, Wm:	.....	Lackford
162	Allen, Margt:	.....	Forjham
208	Alderich, Tho:	.....	Hopton
246	Avis, Johan:	.....	Kennet
281	Andrewes, Barth:	.....	Mildenhall
267	Awaten, Wm:	.....	Burwell
201	Ambrose, Rd:	.....	Kersey
	Abbot, Margt:	.....	Denoton (no number)
391	Archer, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Sudb'y
382	Archer, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	
411	Androse, Francis	.....	Euston
460	Alexander, Tho:	.....	Mildenhall

E.

9	Bixton, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Thorpe Morieux
17	Bernes, Geo:	.....	Clare
16	Brett, Joan	.....	Barton
49	Balls, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Norton
54	Euckle, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Elmswell
66	Billaw, Rob:	.....	Barrow
70	Brydon, Wm:	.....	Thurlow Va
72	Bjham, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Polstead
70	Bantost, Eliz <sup>th</sup> :	.....	Fitcham
75	Beets, Johan:	.....	Norton
77	Button, Johan:	.....	Wharf
78	Eig (alias Erige) Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
80	Easye, Tho:	.....	Thwait
80	Dean, Margt:	.....	E. S. E.
82	Eright, Alice	.....	Filtham
84	Bowles, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Rattleoden
88	Bell, Rd:	.....	Ballingfor
89	Browne, Jeremy	.....	Sudb'y
100	Elorfield, Johan:	.....	Stansted
100	Eckhouse, Johan:	.....	Weston
111	Buller, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Pirtling
112	Barnwell, Laurenty	.....	Worlington
122	Byrd, Mirabel	.....	Denston
131	Eridge, Margt:	.....	(no name)
132	Baxter, Francis	.....	Somerton
135	Barker, Margt:	.....	Arretting
140	Elogate, Rob:	.....	Haughley
150	Baxter, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Flempton
151	Barrow, Arthur	.....	Dapden
152	Burgame, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	
158	Burlingham, Simon	.....	Wathef
165	Bartor, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Weston
173	Barber, Wm:	.....	Haverhill
175	Barret, Nicholas	.....	Gaseley
182	Boldero, Edm <sup>d</sup> : (ger:)	.....	Forham Martin
184	Brames, Wm:	.....	Brusworth
186	Bacon, Rd:	.....	Offton
188	Brare, Rob:	.....	Sickhamkeith
199	Brand (alias Bowlee) Mary	.....	Soham
212	Easson, Paul	.....	Haverhill
222	Burrow, Geo:	.....	Thurston
225	Beets, Johan:	.....	Stowick



Copping (1600-5)

D.

243	ErIDGE, Wm:	.....	Fairham
274	Buck, Geo:	.....	Halford Long
281	Edwell, Johan:	.....	Wickhamkeith
225	Eloss, Thos:	.....	Thornson
299	Bunting, Thos:	.....	Durwell
313	Browne, Wm:	.....	Bacton
316	Bowtell, Johan:	.....	Stoke Clire
325	Beale, Ann	.....	Mondlesham
	Baynes, Margery	.....	Acton (no number)
329	Burdwell, Thos:	.....	Bacton
340	Burrage, Roger	.....	Sohan
342	Bumpstead, Edmd:	.....	Inghar
351	Barnard (alias Miller) Rd:	.....	Stowm'k't
354	Bugg, Johan:	.....	Redgrave
358	Brinkley, Thos:	.....	E. S. N.
361	Bull, Daniel	.....	Aldhar
362	Beast, Thos:	.....	Culford
377	Buckenham, Johan:	.....	Burgate
341	Beacon, Johan:	.....	Hundon
380	Barnes, Johan:	.....	Fakenham
390	Bardwell, Plezancie	.....	Mellis
396	Barker, Rob:	.....	Tollgate in Bury
391	Balls, Anthony	.....	Eye
396	Baker, Greg:	.....	Roughar
401	Bowys, Anthony	.....	Ketton
402	Bumpstead, Philip	.....	Bury
407	Bullock (alias Reeve) Francis	.....	Lawshall
439	Browne, Edmd:	.....	Finningham
440	Bridges, Johan:	.....	Woolpit
443	Barker, Johan:	.....	Felsham
459	Brand, Thos:	.....	Ketton
465	Browne, Step:	.....	Langhar
437	Eloss, Lionel	.....	Elmaett
406	Beker, Wm:	.....	Creething Stow:
395	Brickley, Johan:	.....	Glomsford

G.

5	Coopin, Wm:	.....	Hartst
6	Colby, Agnete	.....	Brockford
10	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Acton
10	Calfe, Wm:	.....	Brandon
12	Capp, Rd:	.....	Strand Ferry
21	Carter (alias Eldred) Thos:	.....	Stoke Na. land
14	Cannam, Kath:	.....	Faverhill
14	Campion, Roger	.....	Waldingf'd St.
41	Crysull, Rob:	.....	Assington
46	Coulsey, Jacob	.....	Thelnetham
62	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Northam
63	Cooke, Johan:	.....	Glomsford
74	Cropley, Thos:	.....	Delhar
72	Cage, Rob:	.....	Bury
110	Gallow, Anthony	.....	(no name)
112	Chenery, Geo:	.....	Honington
112	Cullam, Edmd:	.....	Occold
114	Cooke, Johan:	.....	Combs
116	Clifford, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Aldhar
119	Copping, Edmd:	.....	Hortert
123	Crask, Johan:	.....	Icklinghan



Copping (1600-5)

C.

133	Coe, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Shimpling
136	Cheary, Rob:	.....	Wickhamskeith
136	Comber, Johan:	.....	Stradishall
139	Clarke, Rd:	.....	Burwell
160	Copping, Johan:	.....	Rickingham Sup:
169	Chickhold, Rd:	.....	Wrattling
172	Copsey, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Lawshall
207	Cutbard, Johan:	.....	Whatf'd
212	Clarke, Agnete	.....	Stanton
231	Cobbold, Rob:	.....	Tostock
232	Curtis, Andree	.....	Walsham
276	Cocksage, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	E. S. L.
320	Chaplin, Nich:	.....	Chilsworth
324	Cocke, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wortham
	Crame, Rob:	.....	Snailwell (no number)
	Curtis, Wm:	.....	Icklingham ( " " )
328	Cutler, Johan:	.....	Boxted
334	Cobb, Johan:	.....	Burwell
346	Costen, Johan:	.....	Depden
349	Cowper, Kath:	.....	Stoke Nayland
355	Gannam, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Glensford
403	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Semer
412	Clarke, Alex:	.....	Edwardstone
430	Candler, Ralph	.....	Ixworth
432	Clarke, Wm:	.....	Ashley
440	Colman, Wm:	.....	Combs
440	Clement, HJ: (sen:)	.....	Cheveley
449	Cocke, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lawshall
454	Clopton, Geo:	.....	Alpheton
456	Childerston, Wm:	.....	Hildenhall
464	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
471	Coffin, Wm:	.....	Kenninghar
385	Copsey, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Thurlow La

D.

3	Derman, Johan:	.....	Eures
42	Dash, Wm:	.....	Nelford Long
46	Drake, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
56	Davy, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	E. S. L.
57	Davy, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Barnham
126	Drewry, Alice	.....	Clare
130	Dearsley, My:	.....	Kirtling
140	Dowle, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Felsher
162	Dykes, Johan:	.....	Hildenhall
198	Drake, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Ixworth
210	Day, Johan:	.....	Ashf'd La
241	Dixon, Marion	.....	Barton Mills
249	Dutton, Eliz <sup>th</sup> :	.....	Lavenhar
260	Davy, Johan:	.....	Stoke Clare
283	Dryver, Rd:	.....	Hitcham
340	Doe, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Ixworth
344	Denton, Johan:	.....	Wangford
369	Dane, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Newm'k't
373	Dale, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Sudb'y
455	Death, My:	.....	Shimpling





Copping (1600-5)

E.

53	Evered, Elizth:	.....	Glensford
63	Etherick, Johan:	.....	Honington
65	Edwards, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stoke Clare
84	Emyn, Johan:	.....	Saxham 'a
122	Eles, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
123	Ellyot, Johan:	.....	Somerton
202	Ellyot, Johan:	.....	Euston
262	Ealson, Jacob: (sen:)	.....	Mildenhall
297	Edwards, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
(no)	Evered, Rd:	.....	Wickhambrook
320	Eagle, Edward	.....	Hawkedon
320	Ely, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Wickhambrook
402	Ellyot, Johan:	.....	Eye
433	Earl, Johan:	.....	Eurwell

F.

33	Fox, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Sudb'y
39	Freeston, Rob:	.....	Eurwell
47	Farrow, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Rickingham Sup:
75	Frances, Johan:	.....	Brandon Ferry
82	Fyrmin, Johan:	.....	Acton
84	Fayreway, Elizth:	.....	Mildenhall
85	Fioon, Anthony	.....	
142	Fornham, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Fushbrook
191	Frost, Phil:	.....	Rede
195	Fison, Rd:	.....	Worlington
197	Frost, Margt:	.....	Gornard 'a
200	Fuller, Geo:	.....	Newton (Vetu)
222	Fenn, Hy:	.....	Chilton Clare
239	Friend, Roger	.....	Assington
259	Fordham, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Cockf'd
293	Fennell, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Weddington
307	Ford, Ann	.....	Cockf'd
327	Fuller, Johan:	.....	Larningham
(no)	Flawner, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Snailwell
135	Friend, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Saxham 'a
360	Fiske, Rob:	.....	Norton
(no)	Freman, Margt:	.....	Pinningham
394	Frost, Hy:	.....	Eundon
392	Foakes, Jacob	.....	Tuddenham
463	Fidler, Nich:	.....	Fakenham

G.

3	Grice, Edwd:	.....	Wedging
26	Goddard, Margt:	.....	Wendlesham
27	Gosse, Matth	.....	E. S. E.
30	Greene, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Wickhamsketh
31	Gill, Margt: (wid:)	.....	Chippenham
33	Goodwyn, Simon	.....	E. S. E.
37	Grig, Margt:	.....	Depden
45	Gale, Johan (sen:)	.....	Eroome
58	Goulding, Margt:	.....	Lawshall



Copping (1600-5)

C.

106	Greene, Joan	.....	Wickhamskeith
163	Grinwood, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Cockf'd
164	Gallant, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Kelford
166	Greene, Roger	.....	Eilfeston
178	Greene, Hy:	.....	Cinning
192	Goddard, Johan:	.....	Wickhamskeith
218	George, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Yaxley
249	Goddard, Johan:	.....	Earningham
259	Garner, Wm:	.....	Soham
279	Gyle, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	E. S. E.
297	Genn, Eliz <sup>th</sup> :	.....	
302	Game, Joan	.....	Shimpling
310	Grigs, Wm:	.....	Somerton
326	Gosse, Wm:	.....	Hitcham
343	Griffen, Rachel	.....	Coney Weston
397	Gostin, Johan:	.....	Croton
409	Gipps, Johan:	.....	Horningsheath
410	Gardynere, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Altham
414	Gibbon, Charoli	.....	E. S. E.
424	Greene, Step:	.....	Nedging
461	Grosser, Johan:	.....	Walsham

E.

26	Howes, Rob:	.....	Eye
29	Hart, Wm:	.....	Brettenham
44	Howe, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Clemsford
73	Howell (alias Smith) Johan:	.....	Erent Eleigh
107	Holmes, Wm:	.....	Cotton
121	Hubbard, Nicholas	.....	Gislingham
140	Howes, Margt:	.....	Fordham
153	Haynes, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
169	Hoarne, Agnete	.....	Palgrave
177	Hudson, Anthony	.....	Pakenham
177	Hall, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Lakenheath
205	Hutton, Lancelot	.....	Burwell
210	Heyward, Laurenty	.....	Eye
216	Harvy, Wm:	.....	Euston
228	Hadley, Rob:	.....	Stanton
229	Hardy, Joan	.....	Stanton
253	Hamond, Francis	.....	Whatf'd
254	Howler, Rob:	.....	Barton Hills
259	Howes, Benedict	.....	Leckford
270	Harvey, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Cockf'd
305	Heldor, Rob:	.....	Gazeley
329	Harris, Ann	.....	Kelford
339	Hawk, Agnete	.....	Walsham
355	Hibble, Agnete	.....	Brockley
366	Hart, Rob:	.....	Elmswell
373	Hamond, Andree	.....	Stoke Nayland
375	Haughley, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
319	Hinton, Margery	.....	Burwell
381	Hawes, Johan:	.....	Weston
382	Hawes, Philip	.....	Walsham
387	Hamond, Rob:	.....	Whelnotham Ha
392	Humphrey, Agnete	.....	Tuddenham
398	Hibble, Ed:	.....	
415	Howlet, Francis	.....	Hopton
415	Hawk, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't



Copping (1600-5)

---

H.

407	Howlet, Johan:	.....	Exning
440	Humphrey, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Thurlow Pva

I. J.

50	Jervis, Rob:	.....	Ixworth
70	Ive, Ann	.....	Eardwell
113	Johnson, Johan:	.....	Gulford
141	Ildred, Johan:	.....	Stanton
145	Jellow (alias Jellus) W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	E. S. F.
155	Jackson, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Newm'k't
257	Jor <sup>en</sup> , Johan:	.....	Welsham
363	Jobson, Rd:	.....	Kettlebaston
369	Janning, Rob:	.....	Kedington

K.

1	Kingsbury, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Cornard 'a
22	Kune, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Felsham
40	Knight, Timothy	.....	Chippenham
143	Kingsbury, Alice	.....	Cornard St.
172	Kingsbury, Agnete	.....	Boxford
202	Kidd, Anthony	.....	Wildehall
232	Kendal, Joan <i>Jew</i>	.....	Wildenhall
354	Kidd, Johan:	.....	Worlington
355	King, Rose	.....	Bildeston
403	Kent, Johan:	.....	Wildenhall
454	Kent, Margt:	.....	Chippenham

L.

1	Lingly, Johan:	.....	Polstead
66	Ling, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Lindsey
60	Lingley, Johan:	.....	Polstead
110	Laurence, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Cornard Pva
112	Lawshall, Johan:	.....	Ballington
123	Linold, Johan:	.....	Rattlesden
230	Lay, Geo:	.....	Eura's
205	Laymon, Johan:	.....	Horton
306	Lockwood, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Corbs
320	Lowell, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Felford
346	Lambert, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Barraway in Sohar
356	Long Large, Etheldred	.....	Hundon
357	Lever, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hitcham
375	Long, Etheldred	.....	Hundon
376	Longe, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Thurlow Pva
412	Lingwood, Rob:	.....	Felford
416	Lewet, Humphrey (gent:)	.....	Thelnethan
442	Leek, Rd:	.....	Stowlangtoft
445	Ludkin, Nath:	.....	E. S. F.
471	Lawsell, Ry:	.....	Ballington



## Copping (1600-5)

M.

4	Man, Edwd:	.....	Lakanheath
13	Mason, Rob:	.....	Faughley
45	Mastall, Johan:	.....	Stoke Nayland
71	Maylor, Lancelot	.....	Polstead
81	Manning, Johan:	.....	Finboro'
64	Mawling, Johan:	.....	Whelnetham
114	Morley, Edwd:	.....	Exning
130	Malteward, Edwd:	.....	Downham
141	Moss, Ann	.....	Stanton
180	Marchaunt, Thos:	.....	Loxford
181	Moss, Rob:	.....	Stoke Nayland
187	Moundford, Ed:	.....	Edwardston
101	Marsh, Simon	.....	Stoke Clare
199	Moss, Johan:	.....	Sapiston
300	Malteward, Thos:	.....	Downham
235	May, Wm:	.....	Westhorpe
237	Lanwood, Thos:	.....	Whelnetham
257	Monning, Wm:	.....	Badwell Ash
276	Mayhew, Rob:	.....	Stanstead
272	Musket, Wm:	.....	Drinkstone
280	Mayer, Thos:	.....	Wrattling la
287	Molyner, Johan:	.....	Withersf'd
287	Molyner, Francis	.....	Finningham
291	Morris, Wm:	.....	Easton Hills
307	Mawling, Wm:	.....	Stanningf'd
317	Murrell, Wm:	.....	Brockford
320	Murton, Edmd:	.....	Ixworth
326	Martin, Tho:	.....	E. S. E.
353	Miller, Step:	.....	Thurlow la
363	Mills, Ann	.....	Sudb'y
371	Milso, Elizth:	.....	Metton
380	Munford, Johan:	.....	Assington
419	Manning, Johan:	.....	Needlesham
430	Murton, Rob:	.....	Buxhall
446	Miller, Johan:	.....	Morton

N.

25	Newman, Johan:	.....	Nefford
28	Nortly, Johan:	.....	Limsett
34	Norton, Charoli	.....	Ashley
50	Newman, Thos:	.....	Acton
(no)	Nut, Johan:	.....	Thurston
102	Negos, Alice	.....	Polstingford
130	Noble, Rd:	.....	Sapiston
156	Newman, Wm:	.....	Belford
174	Nun, Tho:	.....	Hassett
200	Nun, Ab:	.....	E. S. E.
272	Nun, Rob:	.....	Howstead
294	Norridge, Johan:	.....	Ashley
301	Nun, Margt:	.....	Badwell
314	Neal, Rd:	.....	E. S. E.
325	Norman, Michael	.....	Landwade
329	Nutt, Cicillie	.....	Botesdale
398	Newham, Rd:	.....	Erockley
413	Nun, Walter	.....	Whepstead
443	Nun, Geo:	.....	Stanton
458	Nun, Tho:	.....	Rougham





Copping (1600-5)

---

O.

94	Onge, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Fardwell
117	Osborne, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Norton
314	Ockers, Rose	.....	E. S. E.
338	Offwood, Paul	.....	Stoke Ash
332	Cliffe, Johan:	.....	Boxtead
(no)	Offwood, Rob:	.....	Redgrave
348	Onerend, Thomasine	.....	E. S. E.
390	Osborne, Geo:	.....	Sudb'y
394	Octely, Alice	.....	Ventford
404	Offwood, Eridget	.....	Redgrave

P.

8	Page, Rob:	.....	Hemston
17	Peck, Johan:	.....	Ingham
21	Fartrich, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
24	Plampin, H <sup>v</sup> :	.....	Mayland
24	Payne, Johan:	.....	Boxtead
34	Petywat, Johan:	.....	Glemsford
43	Ferryman, Wm:	.....	Assington
56	Parker, Johan: (sen:)	.....	E. S. E.
60	Plampin, Rob:	.....	Preston
82	Potter, Eliz <sup>th</sup> :	.....	E. S. E.
78	Page, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Erandon Ferry
90	Flowright, Johan:	.....	Fordham
103	Pollenton, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
115	Perman, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Wickhambrook
116	Perry, Johan:	.....	Barningham
166	Fyers, Anthony	.....	Honton
191	Perry, John	.....	Barningham
192	Palgrave, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wetheringssett
201	Powell, Barnaby	.....	Barton Hills
204	Paman, Eliz <sup>th</sup> :	.....	Lidgate
209	Parman, Rd:	.....	Cowlinge
113	Page, Alex:	.....	Sudb'y
120	Farson, Peter	.....	Boxford
172	Pate, Leonard	.....	Rickingham Sup:
221	Porter, Rd:	.....	Stoke Mayland
227	Perkin, Simon	.....	Elden
227	Prick, Beatrice	.....	Barrow
227	Paman, Rose	.....	Chevington
239	Palmer, Wm:	.....	Sudb'y
248	Pechie, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
275	Payne, Wm:	.....	Glemsford
277	Page, Agnete	.....	Sudb'y
277	Peck, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hargrave
309	Palmer, Johan:	.....	Pinboro' Gt
323	Fawsey, Wm:	.....	Stanstead
(no)	Porter, Johan:	.....	Stoke Mayland
337	Parman, Thomasine	.....	Cowlinge
338	Pettit, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Cowlinge
350	Peck, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
352	Prick, Johan:	.....	Saxham Gt.
361	Poole, Johan:	.....	Wetherden
364	Parken, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Barningham
391	Page, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Ousden
397	Faxran, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lawshall
398	Parson, Philip	.....	Boxford



Copping (1600-5)

<u>P.</u>		
396	Pawflen, Johan:	Stoke Clare
400	Peck, Simon	Walsham
401	Pearson, W <sup>m</sup> :	Boxford
418	Plampon, Margt:	Nayland
428	Pleasance, H <sup>y</sup> :	Hartest
458	Pitcher, Joan	Edwar <sup>d</sup> ston
470	Pannell, Johan:	Denston
470	Patten, Johan:	Wiston

Q. Nil

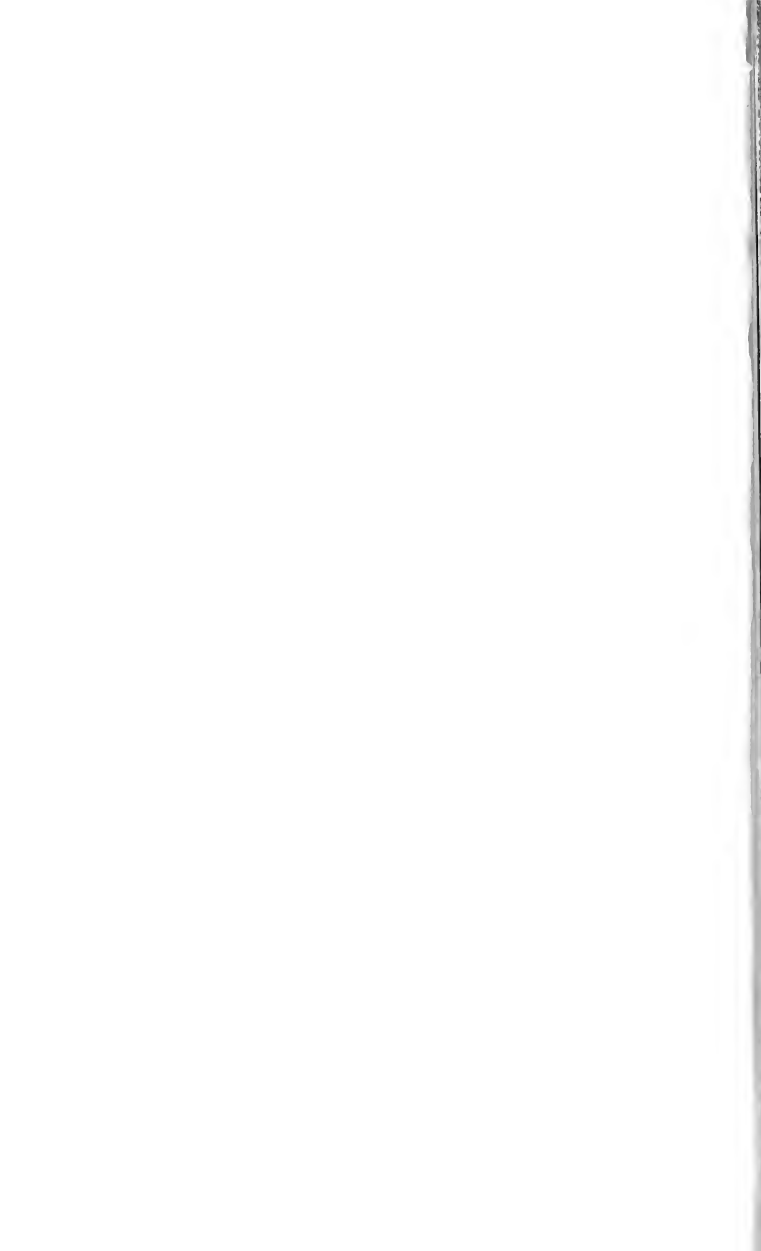
<u>R.</u>		
11	Ridnall, Rob:	Buxhall
12	Raynold, W <sup>m</sup> :	Woolpit
39	Rothowell, W <sup>m</sup> :	E. S. E.
70	Rogen, Johan:	E. S. E.
89	Rampley, Rd:	Fakenham Ma
100	Royse, Rob:	Exning
130	Ransdale, Johan:	Wickhambrook
135	Fobwood, Avice	(no name)
140	Rogers, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (sen:)	Stoke Clare
150	Rushbrook, Francis	E. S. E.
154	Roote, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	Clare
157	Rannow, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	Burwell
171	Reyner, Rob:	Soham
194	Rayment, Rd:	Barnardiston
208	Rudland, Alice	Edwardston
211	Rokewood, Rob: (gent:)	Stanningf'd
216	Rannow, Johan:	Burwell
224	Reeve, Andree	Preston
242	Rush, Rob:	Mellis
244	Rowlingson, Andree	Glemsford
255	Rushbrooke, Johan:	Woolpit
259	Reeve, Mary	E. S. E.
284	Rampley, W <sup>m</sup> :	Rickinghall
285	Rowning, Ralph	Ixworth
286	Rannow, Joan	Newm'k't
292	Rynet, Johan:	Brockford
299	Rycroft, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	Bildeston
299	Roffe, Eleanor	Redgrave
340	Raw, Humphrey	Withersf'd
374	Ralph, Rd:	Wrattling ma
397	Rambers, Nicholas	Finningham
405	Ruggell, Rob:	Lavenham
435	Ruggell, Mary	Glemsford
450	Rose, Margt:	Fornham
453	Rushbrooke, H <sup>y</sup> :	Barton Ma.

<u>S.</u>		
2	Sterling, Rob:	Nayland
5	Sowgate, Humphrey	Felsham
7	Sparhawk, Johan:	Mildenhall
16	Scott, Johan:	Burgate
31	Stannard, W <sup>m</sup> :	Haugley
33	Sparke, Rob:	E. S. E.



Copping (1800-5)

<u>S.</u>		
43	Spittlehouse, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....
55	Segoe, Johan:	.....
58	Scott, Rob:	.....
97	Smith, Mary	.....
105	Sherman, Johan:	.....
114	Seager, Johan:	.....
151	Stubbin, Wm:	.....
159	Smith, Reg:	.....
174	Scarpe, Joan	.....
186	Scape, Michael	.....
199	Scott, Geo:	.....
209	Sparhawk, Philip	.....
215	Symonds, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....
217	Smith, Rose	.....
219	Spenser, Johan:	.....
230	Scott, Chris	.....
234	Smith, John (gent):)	.....
237	Syllet, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....
241	Stebbin, Jacob	.....
241	Sare, Elizth:	.....
245	Symson, Rob:	.....
247	Steward, Johan:	.....
249	Smith (alias Tirle) Wm:	.....
252	Smith, Wm:	.....
255	Sparrow, Step:	.....
276	Sheldrake, Ann	.....
264	Suckerman, Andree	.....
269	Syer, Joan	.....
286	Smith, Hugh	.....
289	Short, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....
290	Sewell, Wm:	.....
304	Smith, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....
307	Scultock, John	.....
308	Spalding, Elizth:	.....
318	Salsbury, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....
328	Scutt, Johan:	.....
328	Segoe, Johan:	.....
329	Steward, Roger	.....
331	Sowth, Wm:	.....
333	Smith, Johan:	.....
335	Staple, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....
342	Smith, Elizth:	.....
344	Shane, Wm:	.....
(no)	Seffery, Geo:	.....
374	Small, Rd:	.....
379	Sillet, Jacob	.....
398	Stog <sup>e</sup> all, Rd:	.....
400	Suckerman, Simon	.....
405	Sely, HV:	.....
409	Swanton, Johan:	.....
422	Strutt, Johan:	.....
425	Scott, HV:	.....
432	Sibbly, HV:	.....
436	Stokes, Rob:	.....
444	Spring, Jeremy	.....
447	Sturgeon, Roger	.....
459	Spittlehouse, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....
468	Snelling, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....
471	Scott, Johan:	.....
		Halstead
		Wickhambrook
		Nellis
		Thorndon
		Stanstead
		Stansf'd
		Ballingdon
		Stanton
		Battlesden
		Glemsford
		Mildenhall
		Cavenham
		E. S. E.
		Hartest
		Fordham
		Hundon
		Horningsheath
		Stanstead
		Boxford
		Chelsworth
		Whepstead
		Dalham
		Walsham
		Erockley
		Keddington
		Mildenhall
		Ashf'd
		Eotesdale
		E. S. E.
		Harleston
		Ashf'd
		E. S. E.
		Hamstead
		Barton
		E. S. E.
		Pakenham
		Whepstead
		Burwell
		Eradf'd
		Soham
		Ashf'd
		Kelford
		Berton Gt.
		Exning
		Horningsheath
		Stanton
		Mildenhall
		Lidgate
		Rushbrook
		Clare
		Shimpling
		Cheveley
		Witherden
		Lavenham
		Lawshall
		E. S. E.
		Woolpit
		Boxtead



Copping (1600-5)

T.

(no)	Turner, Thomas	.....	Botesdale
67	Tawbone, w <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Sudb'y
69	Taylor, Joan	.....	Stoke Nayland
95	Taylor, Marg <sup>t</sup> : (wid:)	.....	Lidgate
157	Thing, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Haughley
170	Tyler, Rd:	.....	Preston
190	Tricker, Rd:	.....	Kettlebaston
213	Talworth, w <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Brockley
217	Turner, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
220	Taylor, w <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Stoke Nayland
223	Taylor, w <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Exning
229	Taylor, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Stanton
251	Tanner, w <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Eures
293	Thurston, Thos:	.....	Ousden
317	Turner, Mary	.....	Stanstead
357	Turper, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Mendlesham
372	Thrower, Elizth:	.....	E. S. E.
383	Till, Helen	.....	Cornard Lt
393	Tebold, Johan:	.....	Cheveley
394	Tebbold, Johan:	.....	Chippesham
402	Tricker, Alice	.....	Combs
404	Thaxter, Rd.	.....	Stowlangtoft
450	Tricker, Kath:	.....	Stanton
461	Toftwood, Johan:	.....	Nellis
466	Thetford, Johan:	.....	Ovendish

V. w.

20	Worham, Thos:	.....	Clare
6	Wetherley, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Haughley
13	Wade, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Woolpit
13	Wrag, Rd:	.....	Soham
17	Welham, Michael	.....	Weston
19	Watts, Joan	.....	Weston
19	White, Rob:	.....	Hopton
35	Wright, Ralph	.....	Lindsey
36	Wood, Thos:	.....	Icklingham
41	Wood, Rd:	.....	Ixworth
51	Warren, Martin	.....	Snailwell
56	Wymark, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Dalham
57	Wythers, Johan:	.....	Stowlangtoft
75	Wright, Hugh	.....	Bildeston
79	Warren, w <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Nayland
(no)	Wood, Etheldred	.....	Soham
85	Wright, Kath:	.....	Norton
96	Willis, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
96	Ward, Thos:	.....	Cotton
101	White, Rob:	.....	
106	Wells, Geo:	.....	Stowpland
105	Wester, w <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Earningham
140	Whight, Johan:	.....	Haughley
142	Woodcroft (alias Thatcher)		
	Geo:	.....	
170	Webb, Johan: (sen)	.....	Glomsford
177	Willoughby, Edw <sup>d</sup> : (gent:)	.....	Rougham
191	Wix, Martin	.....	E. S. E.
197	Wynter, w <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Downham
203	Wix, w <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Thelctham
206	White, Geo:	.....	Polstead
207	Woorton, Margt:	.....	Mildenhall





Coping (1600-5)

---

V. W.

218	Welch, Alice	.....	Wratting Pva
210	Walker, Rob:	.....	Cornard La:
226	Wells, Peter	.....	Edwardston
236	Wright, Rob:	.....	Lindsey
243	Wsher (probably Usher)Johan:	.....	Jattisham
250	Woodgate, Wm:	.....	Rattlesden
256	Webb, Fide	.....	Kersey
261	Wright, Ralph	.....	Lawshall
288	Warren, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Weston
300	Webb, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
302	Wulverston, Gilbert	.....	Tirworth
309	Wallis, Wm:	.....	E. S. E.
340	Wright, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't
347	Walters, HV:	.....	Wicken
348	Wing, Andree	.....	Mildenhall
351	Wales, Johan:	.....	Hartest
368	Wymark, Chris:	.....	Cheveley
388	Wright, Wm:	.....	Clare
395	Warren, Elizth:	.....	Wiston
418	Ward, Adam	.....	Wicken
424	Wheeler, Elizth:	.....	Polstead
426	Wright, Thos:	.....	Mildenhall
437	Wolly, Thos:	.....	E. S. E.
447	Wood, Anthony	.....	Downham
465	Warner, Wm:	.....	Barrow

Y.

61	Yowle, Martin	.....	Drinkstone
339	Yeoman, Elizth:	.....	Boxford
419	Yaxley, Larget:	.....	Soham

----- Finis -----

-----:-----



STRUTT 1676-3)

A.

2	Aldin, Jacob	.....	Woolpit
79	Armway, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Polstead
96	Aldin, Joan	.....	Woolpit
124	Avis, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Higham in Gazeley
127	Ag r. W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Stoke Clare
147	Allen, Rob:	.....	E. S. F.
163	Avis, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Gazeley
201	Adson, Margt:	.....	Ixworth
204	Abbott, Geo:	.....	Sudby
216	Archiden, Peter	.....	Newn'k't
175	Assy, Geo:	.....	Walsham

E.

28	Earram, Geo:	.....	Stanton
32	Eurrow, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Haughley
33	Buckle, Margery	.....	Elmswell
40	Barber, Roger (arm:)	.....	E. S. F.
63	Bannyar, Rob:	.....	Soham
67	Bumpsted, Johan:	.....	Depden
68	Bulbrook, Johan:	.....	Hessett
73	Booth, Rob:	.....	Chilsworth
82	Burker, Johan:	.....	Tostock
100	Boyton, Tho:	.....	Icklingham
116	Barrows, Joan (wid:)	.....	Tuddenham
	Eoggas, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Edwariston
112	Button, Johan:	.....	Hinderclay
127	Baker, Chris	.....	E. S. F.
129	Baxter, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Barton Great
130	Baxter, Johan:	.....	Sudb'
173	Benton, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wicken
135	Baly, Henry	.....	Maldingf <sup>d</sup> Pva
145	Brewster, Johan:	.....	Somerton
146	Buckle, Johan:	.....	Elmswell
150	Barton, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Durwell
151	Eud, Johan:	.....	Hargrave
154	Button, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Livermore St.
181	Bray, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
183	Eorley, Alice	.....	E. S. F.
182	Burrow, Laurenty	.....	Haughley
177	Brandon, Johan:	.....	Thelnetham
	Barker, Rob:	.....	Woolpit
190	Barrow, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Stradishall
135	Browne, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Rougham
198	Bradstreet, Roger	.....	Hessett
202	Branw <sup>m</sup> , Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Eury
211	Bantost, Anthony	.....	Mitcham
215	Bartheram, Augustus	.....	Palgrave

G.

2	Chappell, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Stradishall
12	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Tostock



Strutt (1606-9)

C.

10	Cooke, Rd:	.....	Dalham
21	Cropley, Rob:	.....	Worlington
23	Chinery, Johan:	.....	Newton
29	Cooke, Johan:	.....	Conard Gt.
29	Cornish, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Eures
	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Tostock (no number)
32	Crick, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
43	Creame, Geo:	.....	Newton
51	Cornelius (alias Joyner) Johan:	.....	Eildeston
63	Cooke, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Groton
74	Coxage, Johan:	.....	Rougham
75	Cooner, Benedict	.....	Bradf'd
	Cobbing, Ann	.....	Cheveley (no number)
94	Childerston	.....	Mildenhall
106	Cosen, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Kersey
113	Crosse, Jacob	.....	Finboro' Gt.
114	Cater, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Livermere Gt.
120	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Nolton
130	Cavesborne, Mary	.....	Worlington
151	Corbold, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Worham
136	Cock, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Withersf'd
138	Clarke, Agnete (wid:)	.....	Wood E.
140	Cadge, Rd:	.....	Sudbury
142	Campion, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hessett
147	Cravewise, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	E. S. F.
148	Cooke, Ellis	.....	Briesworth
149	Catchpoole, Johan:	.....	Mendlesham
151	Clarke, Rob:	.....	Mildenhall
153	Cooke, Johan:	.....	Norton
156	Chinery, Rd.	.....	Fordham
157	Carter, Gregory	.....	Hinderclay
164	Cotton, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
170	Cobbin, HV:	.....	Dalham
170	Clitteram, Simon	.....	Kelford
191	Collison, Geo:	.....	E. S. E.
197	Coker, Johan:	.....	Sudb'y
204	Clarke, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Badwell Ash
214	Cornwell, Wm:	.....	Fordham
	Cropley, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Soham
215	Corbrook, Eliz <sup>th</sup> (wid:)	.....	Norton
215	Clarke, Rob:	.....	Tostock
217	Cowper, Rd:	.....	Horningsheath

D.

20	Devereux, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Bacton
29	Dale, Alice	.....	Ixworth
34	Dawes, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Semer
35	Dixon, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Groton
53	Darby, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Soham
54	Durrant, Rd:	.....	Hitcham
117	Doffield, Johan:	.....	Eran@on
119	Deresty, HV:	.....	Lidgate
125	Denny, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Combs
125	Davy, HV:	.....	Flدن
128	Debenham, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Knettishall



Strutt (1606-3)

---

D.

134	Docking, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Mildenhall
195	Dawes, Rob:	.....	Nowton
99	Dobbin, Ann	.....	Cheveley

E.

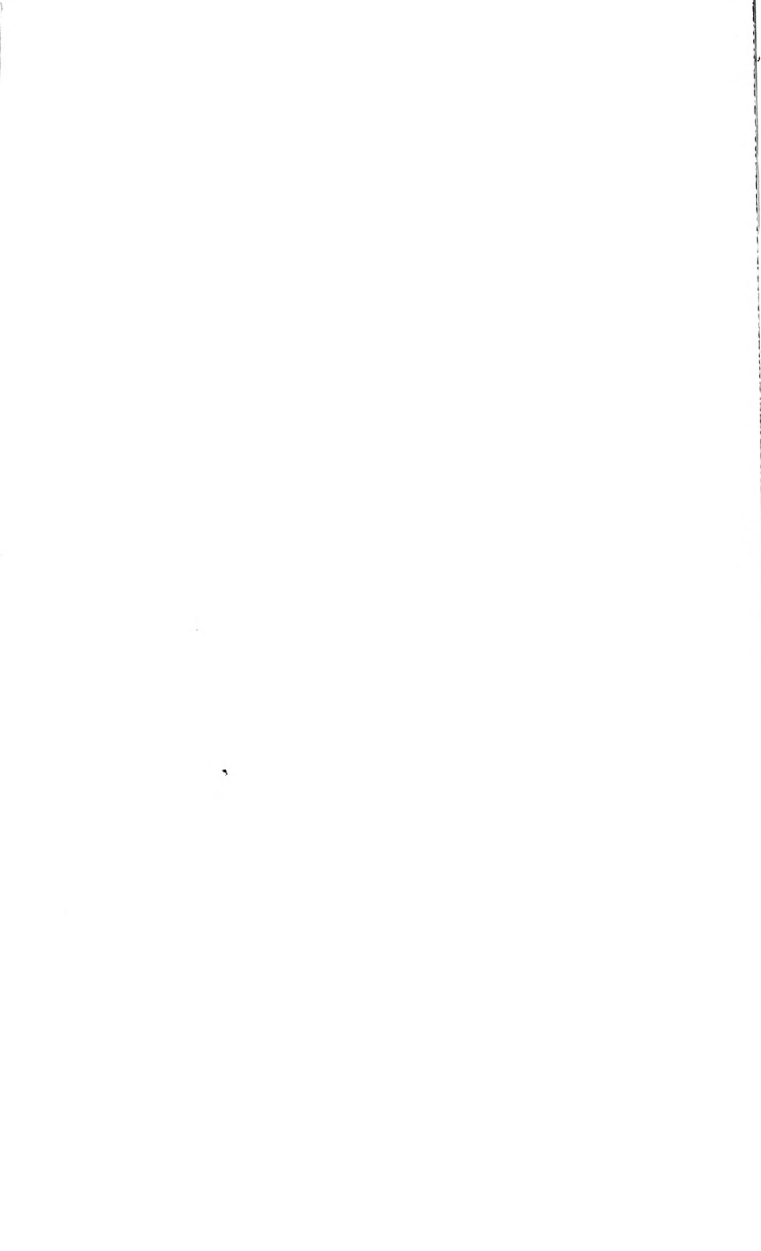
73	Ellyot, Oliver	.....	Oakley
78	Evered (alias Adams) Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
90	Edowes, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hessett
	Ethers, Kath:	.....	Clare (no number)
210	Etherington, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stoke
200	Enfield, Johan:	.....	Polstead

F.

1	Fordham, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Norton
10	Fuller, Greg:	.....	Lidgate
36	Fuller, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Exning
52	Fuller, Rob: (gen:)	.....	Eriswell
60	Freeston, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Burwell
77	Frost, HV:	.....	Ixworth
91	Farnaby, Cuthbert	.....	E. S. E.
98	Frank, Rd:	.....	Thorpe Ixworth
104	Fletcher, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
121	Flower, Johan:	.....	Lawshall
123	Fleete, Johan:	.....	Preston
147	Frost, Wm:	.....	Harlest
154	Forgan, Alex:	.....	Gipping
168	Fuller, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Nedging
199	Felgate, Rd:	.....	Wetheringsett
203	Fabyan, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stradishall
	Francis (alias Reeve) Edmd:	.....	Cowlinge

G.

5	Garrard, Wm:	.....	Ixworth
11	Garrard, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
13	Goddard, Philips	.....	Stowm'k't
31	Gosse, Johan:	.....	Polstead
38	Gooch, Augustus	.....	E. S. E.
90	Gooderich, Johan:	.....	Nayland
106	Greeve, Rd:	.....	Wickhamskeith
111	Gilbert, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Snailwell
	Gedge, Agnete	.....	Mildenhall
115	Gippes, Edmd:	.....	Hunston
122	Golding, Johan:	.....	Poslingford
125	Grimwade, Johan:	.....	Hitcham
133	Gooderidge, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	E. S. E.
137	Greeve, Geo:	.....	
155	Goodchild, Rob:	.....	Reede
159	Gages, Bridget	.....	Norton
162	Gilbert, Wm:	.....	Mendlesham
201	Golding, Alice	.....	Poslingford
211	Godsen, Johan:	.....	Kersey
217	Godfrey, Rob:	.....	Mildenhall
216	Grimwade, Wm:	.....	Hitcham





Strutt (1606-9)

---

H.

9	Fowe, Joan (wid:)	.....	Whelnetham
6	Hill, Rob:	.....	Erockford
14	Howe, Ann (wid:)	.....	Bradf'd
25	Holden, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Thorpe Morieux
36	Hodie, Rd:	.....	Stanton
37	Harply, Wm:	.....	Lakenheath
70	Hunter, Wm:	.....	Palgrave
59	Howlet, Pet:	.....	Weston
95	Hills, Johan:	.....	Stansf'd
88	Howe, Rob:	.....	E. S. E.
95	Hobart, Nich: (gent:)	.....	Lindsey
113	Hunt, Gilbert	.....	Newton
114	Holden, Wm:	.....	Woolpit
117	Haylet, Galfrid	.....	Elvedon
141	Howe, Thos:	.....	Langham
153	Hibble, Jane	.....	Fordham
156	Hubbard, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Fornham
162	Harris, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
179	Hart, Simon	.....	Hinderclay
183	Heyward, Wm: (gent:)	.....	E. S. E.
190	Holder, Ann	.....	Woolpit
205	Handler, Vincent	.....	Sudb'y
210	Hunt, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Elmswell
211	Harby, Wm:	.....	Stansted
213	Hart, Ann	.....	Hinderclay

I. J.

23	Jacob, Elizth: (wid:)	.....	Finboro' Gt.
67	Ive, Rob:	.....	Hundon
64	Jermyn, Anthony (arm:)	.....	Rushbrook
93	Iveson, Jacob	.....	Whepstead
190	Ive, Valentine	.....	Glemsford
180	Jackson, Andree	.....	Heringswell
200	Infield, Johan:	.....	Polstead

K.

128	Kebble, Rob:	.....	Stowndland
130	Kebble, Rob:	.....	Stowm'k't
138	Kent, Elizth:	.....	E. S. E.
161	Keeve, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lawshall
172	Kingsbury, Roger	.....	Boxford
200	Keme, Wm:	.....	Thelnetham
214	Kime, bargery	.....	Felsham

L.

31	Lock, Edmd:	.....	Hinderclay
39	Lane, Rob:	.....	Thorndon
116	Ling, Lambert	.....	Risby
123	Lound, Wm:	.....	Fornham
124	Langman (alias Jannings)	.....	
	Marion	.....	Hitcham
137	Loundes, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Walsham
139	Lanman, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Westhorpe
142	Lord, Wm:	.....	Finningham



## Strutt (1606-9)

L.

144	Ling, Johan:	.....	Chevington
160	Luckey, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
165	Layman, Wm:	.....	Weston
171	Leveret, Rd:	.....	Wangford
176	Lanham, Step:	.....	Worham
184	Legate, Elizth:	.....	Icklingham
189	Lepar, Elizth:	.....	Barrow
204	Lord, Anthony	.....	E. S. E.

M.

13	Marshall, Thos:	.....	Lidgate
31	Miles, Johan:	.....	Helford
70	Murton, Agnete	.....	Haughley
71	Milward, Elizth:	.....	E. S. E.
57	Musket, Rd:	.....	Harleston
64	Miles, Nicholas	.....	Bardardiston
90	Maihie, Joan	.....	E. S. E.
103	Mallows, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Withersf'd
106	Man, Agnete	.....	Haughley
107	Mannering, Laurenty	.....	Sudb'y
112	Mendum, Oliver	.....	Soham
136	Man, Johan: (Mercer)	.....	E. S. E.
145	Michell, Ann	.....	
163	Mortlock, Jacob	.....	Mildenhall
172	Martin, Arch:	.....	Honington
175	Man, Rd:	.....	Mendlesham
192	May, HV:	.....	Eardwell
194	Marsh, Simon	.....	Redgrave
206	Moore, Thos: (sen:)	.....	E. S. E.

N.

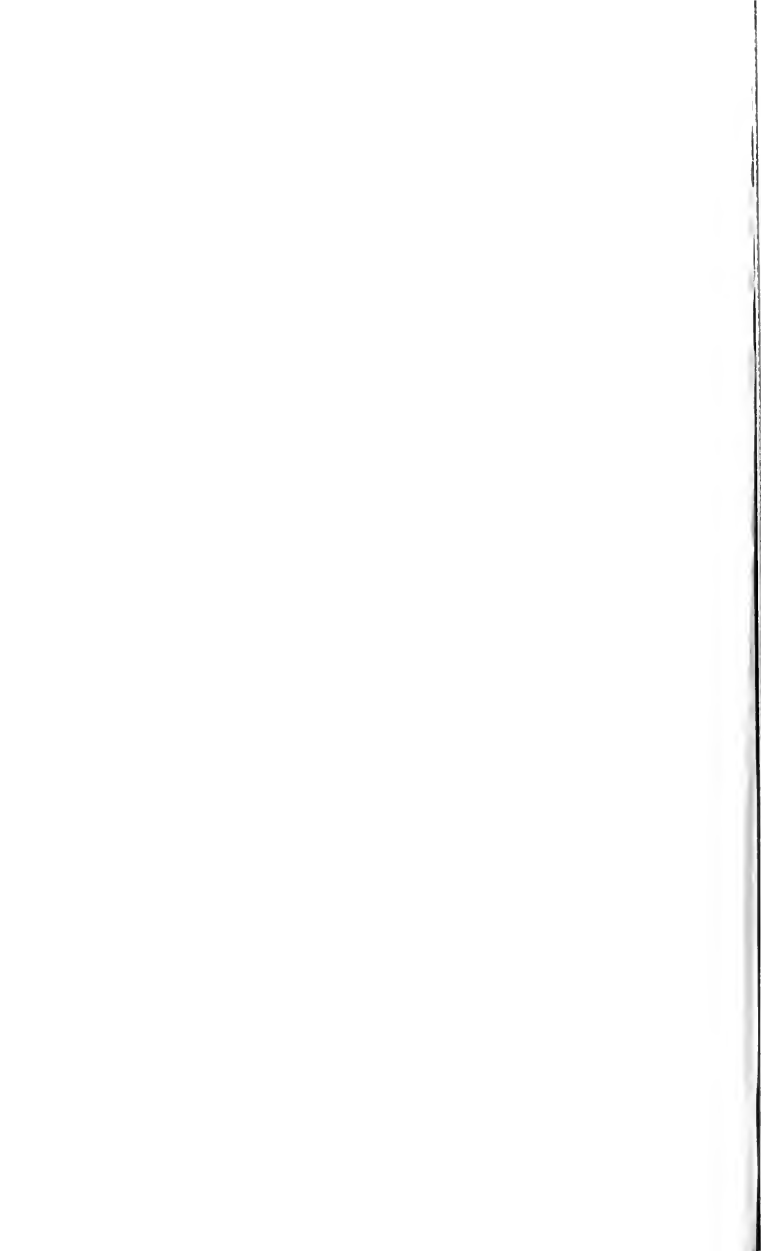
127	Nutt, Edmd: (sen:)	.....	Barton
143	Nun, Johan:	.....	Eye
215	Newgate, Rob:	.....	Horningsheath

O.

37	Onge, Edwd:	.....	E. S. E.
38	Ockley, Thos:	.....	Wickhambrook
58	Osborn, Johan:	.....	Norton
98	Offwood, Reuben	.....	Wasingham
153	Orris, Step:	.....	Wattisf'd
181	Offwood, Johan:	.....	Stradishall
217	Osbern, Francis	.....	Wattisf'd

P.

3	Page, Kath:	.....	Norton
7	Page, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Walsham
15	Pryor, Wm:	.....	Fornham Genev
26	Parken, Martha	.....	Weston
57	Page, Jacob	.....	Lakenheath
104	Payne, Anthony (gent:)	.....	E. S. E.



P.

132	Plampin, Wm:	.....	Weston
135	Priest, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
140	Page, Wm:	.....	Ashf'd Gt.
161	Perryman, Wm:	.....	Eures
161	Parish, HJ:	.....	Combs
165	Pechie, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Soham
167	Pounsuby, Rob:	.....	E. S. F.
	Plampin, Reg:	.....	Nayland
171	Place, HJ:	.....	Mildenhall
195	Plaice, Wm:	.....	
196	Pechie, Johan:	.....	Soham
200	Parker, Ann	.....	E. S. F.
200	Pottall, Kath:	.....	Clare
210	Pond, R <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Rushbrook
211	Possorth, Benedict	.....	Semer

R.

3	Rush, Elizth:	.....	Kellis
10	Ryvet, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Gt.
22	Randall, Reuben	.....	Fordham
26	Ranson, Sam <sup>l</sup> :	.....	Onehouse
44	Rochell, Rob:	.....	Dalhar
	Rayner, Johan:	.....	Hawkedon (no number)
	Reeve, Rob:	.....	Earningham (no number)
46	Rushbrook, Johan:	.....	Thurston
113	Raddington, Laurenty	.....	Fordham
114	Reeve, Johan:	.....	Cowlinge
121	Robinson, Johan:	.....	Groton
135	Root, Geo:	.....	Wicken
142	Reeve, Roger	.....	Bury
160	Rynet, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
179	Rutty, Johan:	.....	Clemsford
208	Rand, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Aldham

S.

25	Stokes, Johan:	.....	Wetherden
27	Sealer, R <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Haughley
44	Spelding, Ann (solut:)	.....	Fisby
72	Stowers, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Eures
45	Sharpe, Rob:	.....	Woolpit
62	Scarlet, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Cavendish
80	Smith (alias Tostock) HJ:	.....	Fopton
89	Siday, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Eures
101	Seaman, Johan:	.....	Mendleshar
	Say, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Newm'k't (no number)
202	Sparrow, Evasin	.....	Chedburgh
162	Sharpe, Johan:	.....	Worlington
163	Ship, Hugh	.....	Hirtling
169	Sellowes, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Gt.
170	Seman, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hinderclay
175	Sparrow, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Barrow
173	Small, Ann	.....	Kersey
180	Sergeant, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Eradley
191	Sergeant, R <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Thornham Gt.
191	Syrs (alias Tatched) Charoli	.....	Thornham
192	Studd, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Buxhall



Strutt (1606-")

S.

194	Smith, H <sup>o</sup> :	.....	Kirtling
199	Symond, Joa <sup>o</sup> :	.....	Gotton
206	Symond, H <sup>o</sup> :	.....	Covenham
207	Spring, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Mattisham
209	Seely, John	.....	Dalham
213	Stebbing, John	.....	Fordham
214	Stanton, Leonard	.....	Landwade
189	Spalding, Johan:	.....	Fornham Martin
112	Sargent, Rd:	.....	Fordham
114	Scott, Bartholomew	.....	Haverhill
69	Springett, John	.....	Cornard Lt.
117	Skelton, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	E. S. F.
	Shave, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Alpheton
118	Sharpe, H <sup>v</sup> :	.....	E. S. F.
	Smy, Johan:	.....	Waldingf'd
120	Sherman, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Barnham
130	Sterne, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	E. S. F.
139	Skarpe, Anthony	.....	Folsham
141	Strutt, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Tellis
143	Sturgeon, Ann	.....	Lawshall
151	Shuckser, Johan:	.....	Eadwell Ash

T.

28	Turner, Rd:	.....	Bardwell
34	Taylor, Alice	.....	E. S. F.
	Talbot, Johan:	.....	Fordham (no number)
51	Thompson, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
55	Tallant, Rd.	.....	Edwardston
86	Toller, Johan:	.....	Chippenham
96	Tomlinson, Flizth:	.....	Haverhill
42	Taylor, Step:	.....	Stanton
171	Tyrrell, Charoll (gent:)	.....	Gipping
182	Turner, W <sup>m</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Eures
209	Tatcham, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
178	Tiptot, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
124	Tilbot, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wetherden
155	Tricker, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Combs
149	Thorpe, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Combs

U. V. None

W.

4	Wood, Hugh	.....	Clonsett
9	Warman, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
19	Witherby, Laurenty	.....	Haughley
27	Weeting, Ann	.....	Hepworth
42	Wright, Johan:	.....	E. S. F.
56	Wood (alias Davy) Geo:	.....	Eures
74	Westley, Joan	.....	Barnardiston
76	Walker, J <sup>r</sup> :	.....	Lakenheath
83	Westley, Rich:	.....	Withersf'd
97	Welham, Rd:	.....	Fitcham
61	Ward, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Sudb'y
88	Willet, Rob:	.....	Westhorpe





Strutt (1608-21)

W.

70	White, Alice	.....	Clare
157	Waldingfield, Chris:	.....	E. S. T.
100 )			
130 )	Walker, Rob:	.....	Combs
191	Warne, Johan:	.....	Cislingbar
182	Wayland, R <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Burs
205	Walker, Thos:	.....	Cavenham
205	Waters, Thos:	.....	Haverhill
216	Wright, J <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Pakenham
217	Whattock, Thos:	.....	Rattlesden
103	Webb (alias Clarke) Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Stradishall
110	Ward, J <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Lakenheath
129	Warren, Simon	.....	Weston

Y.

16	Yonges, Thos:	.....	Keughley
104	Yong (alias Yongs) Johan:	.....	Kellis
52	Yaxley, RV:	.....	Soham

----- Finis -----  
 -----:::-----



"ROGER" (1600-10)

74	Allen, Joan	.....	E. S. L.
76	Abbot, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Denston
134	Auliner, Hugh	.....	Hundon
154	Allen, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
180	Abery, Johan:	.....	
249	Addes, Johan:	.....	Darnham
269	Andrewes, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	E. S. E.
<u>B.</u>			
11	Barker, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Halstead
17	Brett, Peter	.....	Lackford
27	Erane, Johan:	.....	Mendlesham
29	Etts, Alex:	.....	Ketton
35	Bunting, Wm:	.....	Burwell
37	Erewster, Wm:	.....	Lackford
41	Barker, Rob:	.....	Pelsham
43	Bedford, Chris:	.....	Bardwell
45	Erowne, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Fordham
45	Burlingham, Merg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Lattisf' <sup>d</sup>
53	Boughtell, Wm:	.....	Haverhill
66	Etts, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Sudb'y
91	Baxter, Wm:	.....	Thelnetham
97	Buxton (alias Buxon) Nich:	.....	Wickhamskeith
99	Baxter, Johan:	.....	Troston
107	Buxton, Margery	.....	Gislingham
113	Blome, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Rickingham Sup:
153	Balls, Philip	.....	Mildenhall
162	Bunting, Rob:	.....	Villa
182	Brett, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Horningsheath
188	Butcher, Chris:	.....	Thurlow Fva
193	Bugg, Johan:	.....	Tinworth
194	Basson, Mary	.....	Combs
195	Erand, Susan	.....	Doxford
201	Brooke, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
211	Erytall, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
214	Eishop, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Clare
223	Banyar, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Burwell
224	Buller, Wm:	.....	Barnham
235	Brett, Merg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Gislingham
236	Baker, Rd:	.....	Redlindf' <sup>d</sup>
257	Bower, Mary	.....	Lakenheath
259	Bottolmy, Merg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Lengham
263	Bulmy, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hengrave
264	Browet, Rob:	.....	Mildenhall
267	Bright, Johan:	.....	Barton
270	Baxter, Rob:	.....	Elveston
272	Barwick, Margery	.....	Sudb'y
273	Etts, Thomasine	.....	Ketton
286	Box, Alice	.....	Thurston
295	Berry, Wm:	.....	Eotesdale
305	Earnes, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Eye
313	Bridge, Johan:	.....	Jixoe

C.

11	Clarke, Rob:	.....	Eacton
20	Clarke, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Ashf' <sup>d</sup>



"ROGER" (1600-10)

74	Allen, Joan	.....	E. S. L.
76	Abbot, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Donston
134	Auliner, Hugh	.....	Hundon
154	Allen, Johan:	.....	Wildenhall
180	Abery, Johan:	.....	
249	Addes, Johan:	.....	Darnham
269	Andrewes, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	E. S. L.

B.

11	Barker, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Holstead
17	Brett, Peter	.....	Lackford
27	Brame, Johan:	.....	Mendlesham
29	Betts, Alex:	.....	Ketton
35	Bunting, Wm:	.....	Earwell
37	Erewster, Wm:	.....	Lackford
41	Barker, Rob:	.....	Folsham
43	Bedford, Chris:	.....	Bardwell
45	Browne, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Fordham
45	Burlingham, Margt:	.....	Wattisf'd
58	Boughtell, Wm:	.....	Haverhill
66	Betts, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Sudb'y
91	Baxter, Wm:	.....	Wickneatham
97	Buxton (alias Euxon) Mich:	.....	Welhamkeith
99	Baxter, Johan:	.....	Thorton
107	Buxton, Margery	.....	Gislingham
113	Blome, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Rickingham Sup:
153	Balle, Philip	.....	Wildenhall
162	Bunting, Rob:	.....	Villa
182	Brett, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Horningsheath
188	Butcher, Chris:	.....	Thurlof Pva
193	Bugg, Johan:	.....	Tinworth
194	Basson, Mary	.....	Corbs
195	Brand, Susan	.....	Foxford
201	Brooke, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
211	Brytall, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
214	Bishop, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Clare
223	Banyar, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Earwell
224	Buller, Wm:	.....	Darnham
235	Brett, Margt:	.....	Gislingham
238	Baker, Rd:	.....	Redlindf'd
257	Bower, Mary	.....	Lakenheath
258	Bottolmy, Margt:	.....	Longham
263	Bolmy, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hengrave
264	Browet, Rob:	.....	Wildenhall
267	Bright, Johan:	.....	Barton
270	Baxter, Rob:	.....	Eildeston
272	Barwick, Margery	.....	Sudb'y
273	Betts, Thomasine	.....	Ketton
286	Box, Alice	.....	Thurston
295	Berry, Wm:	.....	Potesdale
305	Barnes, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Eye
313	Bridge, Johan:	.....	Wixoe

C.

11	Clarke, Rob:	.....	Facton
20	Clarke, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Ashf'd



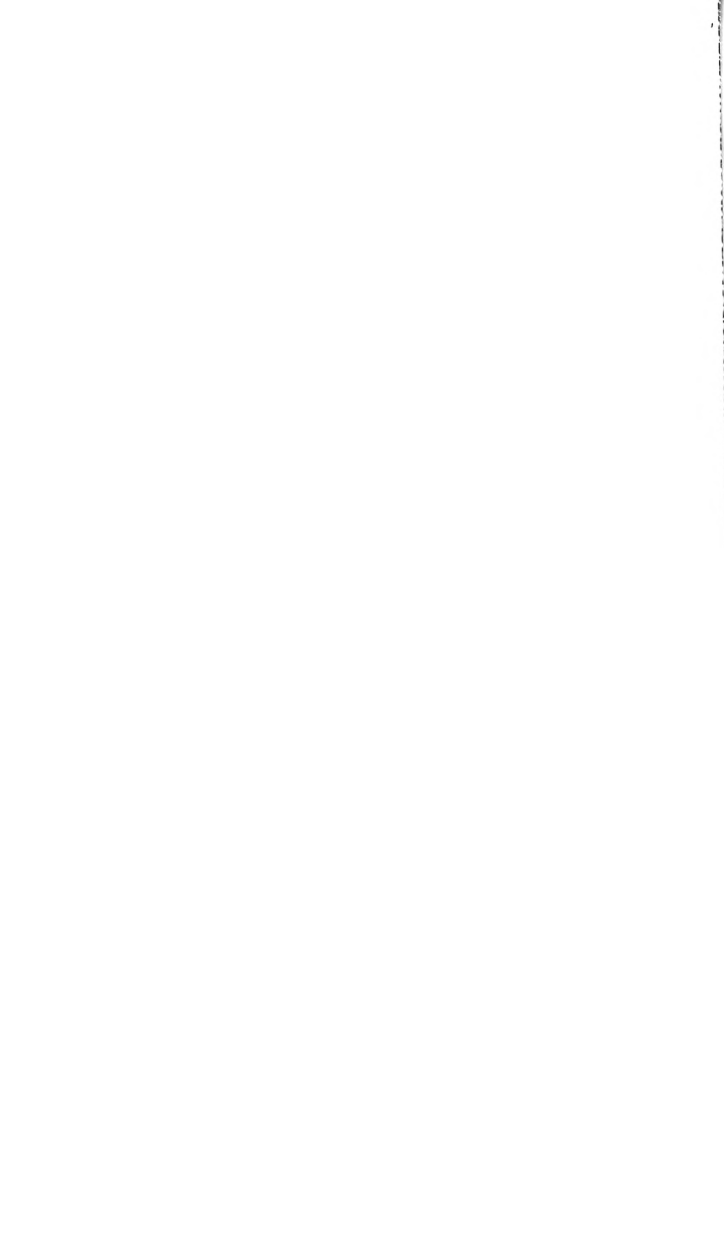
Roger (1600-10)

---

33	Crane, Leonard	.....	Martham
43	Cawdell, Johan:	.....	Conyngston
44	Coker, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Ruffly
47	Cobb, Rob:	.....	Wethersett
59	Chapman, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Funden
74	Chapman, Johan:	.....	E. S. L.
80	Cocke, Adam	.....	Drent Bligh
88	Cropley, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Licken
95	Church, Johan:	.....	Alpheton
98	Cole, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Miltenhall
99	Cheeswright, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Chippenham
101	Clarke, Isabella	.....	Eastwell Ash
103	Cullam, Johan:	.....	Thorndon
108	Cole, Marion	.....	Miltenhall
127	Chapman, Johan:	.....	Forphan
129	Coxedge, Rob:	.....	Eotesdale
140	Chapman, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Roach
147	Chinery, Nicholas	.....	Helford
162	Callow, Nicholas	.....	Thelnetam
171	Crick, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Lawsball
175	Carver, Rob:	.....	Hersett
183	Clarke (alias Cobb) Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Miltenhall
189	Claydon, Rob:	.....	Waldingf'd Eve
190	Cosen, H <sup>v</sup> :	.....	Cavenham
195	Cosen, Saml:	.....	Stowm'k't
195	Clarke, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Fakenham
202	Cooke, H <sup>v</sup> :	.....	Groton
206	Curtys, Roger	.....	Thurlow La:
225	Cavesborne, Geo:	.....	Burwell
237	Clay, Johan:	.....	Assington
242	Christenwheat, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Clare
245	Cooke, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Boxford
259	Cooke, Lockwood	.....	Corbs
277	Clarke, Rob:	.....	Fordham
278	Cowper, Johan:	.....	Corbs
290	Crane, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Boham

D.

25	Draper, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Weston
39	Darby, Joan	.....	E. S. L.
71	Dawkin, Rd:	.....	Cratting La
90	Doe, Rob:	.....	Stanton
92	Death, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
151	Dorre, Johan:	.....	Assington
179	Denton, Susan	.....	Wengford
215	Dobbes, Johan:	.....	Miltenhall
(no)	Debnam, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Cockf'd (no number)
239	Dalham, Francis	.....	Barringham
241	Dobbes, Id	.....	Miltenhall
257	Downing, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Euxhall
260	Dany, Andree	.....	Ashf'd
275	Dickson, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Groton
283	Dalleson, Chris:	.....	Miltenhall





Roger (1600-10)

E.

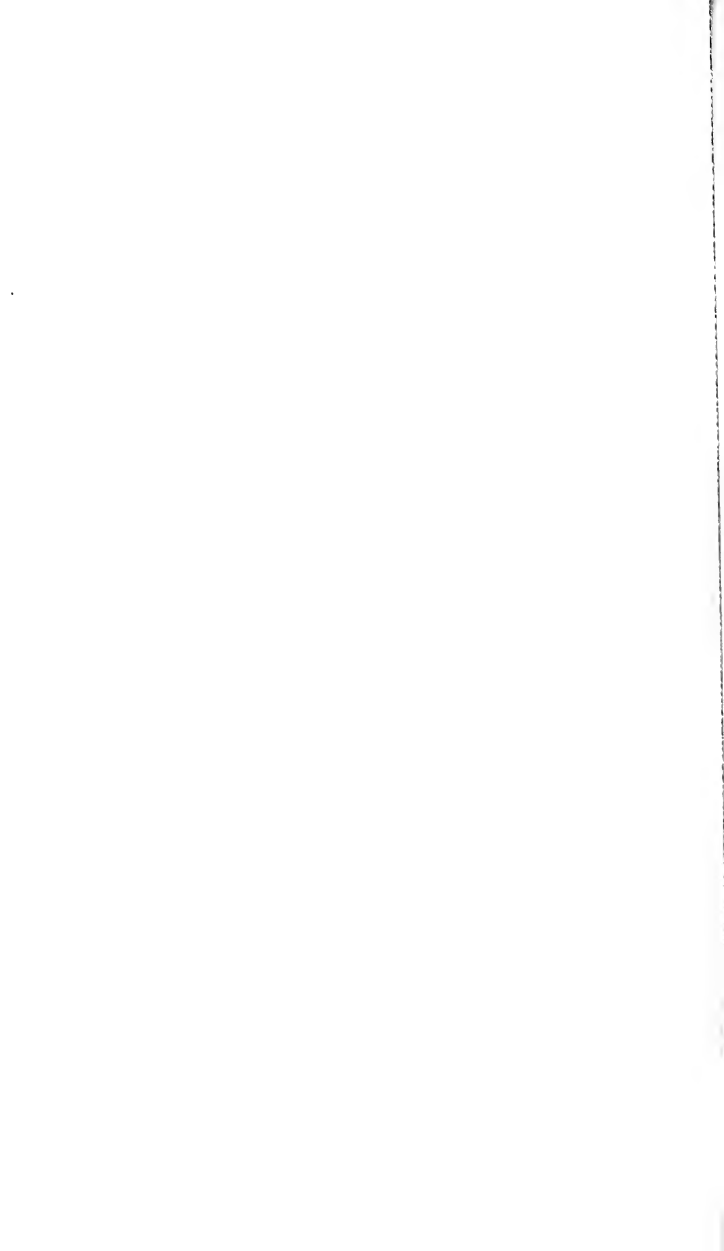
32	Daton, Rob:	.....	Berlington
95	Evered, Clement	.....	Wickhambrook
118	Estow, Johan:	.....	Wetheringscott
139	Ivered, Mary (wid:)	.....	Wickhambrook
149	Ewen, Laurenty	.....	Moodham
150	Eryns, Johan:	.....	Horningshath
172	Lllys, Nicholas	.....	Cotton
199	Eward, Rd:	.....	Bradf'd G o:
210	Edgely, HV:	.....	Haverhill
246	Elsden, Thos:	.....	Wickhambrook
303	Emery, Johan:	.....	Clare

F.

14	Frost, Thos:	.....	Fordham
23	Frost, Jacob	.....	Hundon
53	Fennell, Geo:	.....	Haverhill
61	Frannces, Rd:	.....	Ingham
95	Frost, Johan:	.....	Hartst
102	Feat, Johan:	.....	Dacton
115	Ford, Joan	.....	Linssey
205	Payrefax, Jane	.....	Acton
257	Frost, Jacob	.....	Hawkdon
271	Fuller, Thos:	.....	Balham
285	Fosset, Johan:	.....	Acton
290	Flower, Lwd:	.....	Rushbrook
300	Freeman, Johan:	.....	Finingham
314	French, Rd:	.....	Somerton

G.

15	Golding, Margt:	.....	Saxhar Pva
25	Garner, Elizth:	.....	Boham
58	Gally, Johan:	.....	Cavenfish
59	Goddard, Thos:	.....	Stowpland
63	Gutteridge, Johan:	.....	Laverham
70	Gildersleeve, Thos:	.....	Lealis
96	Greene, Agnete	.....	Cotton
111	Gallant, Ambrose	.....	Cockf'd
120	Goymer, WM:	.....	Thorp Moritax
123	Garner, Edwd:	.....	Burwell
135	Gleeson, Thos:	.....	Cockf'd
136	Gooch, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd Combust
143	Grundy,	.....	Girlingham
162	Gally, Jacob	.....	Erant Wleigh
179	Gleane, Thos:	.....	Eotesdale
197	Gowres, Aaron	.....	Hundon
199	Goodall, Ann	.....	Mondlesham
220	Garner, Rob:	.....	Combs
223	Gildersleeve, Johan:	.....	Elmsett
241	Grimwade, Margt:	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
246	Grant, Paul	.....	Weston
273	Garrood, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
279	Goddard, Nicholas	.....	Wickhamskeith
282	Goose, Agnete	.....	Horningshath
285	Godsuffe, Elizth:	.....	Harsey
286	Geeson, WM:	.....	Wicken



Roger (1609-10)

291	Gerrold, Alice	.....	Johan
294	Greene, Wm:	.....	Starsted
296	Gardener, Agnete	.....	Stoke Ash
307	Gardener, Rd:	.....	Stradshall
313	Garner, Marthe	.....	Combs

H.

2	Hadlund, Rob:	.....	E. S. L.
24	Hubbard, Wm:	.....	Stowm'k't
35	Hibble, Geo:	.....	Exsted
37	Heyward, Johan:	.....	Hartest
54	Hull, Wm:	.....	Hartest
68	Howton, Johan:	.....	Stensf'd
78	Howe, Elizth:	.....	Hartest
97	Heyward, Agnete	.....	Eradf'd
110	Howlet, Hv:	.....	Rickinghall
134	Haws, Andree (sen:)	.....	Walsham
167	Holme, Rob:	.....	Cotton
170	Hewring, Rd:	.....	Rickinghall
178	Harris, Ann	.....	Rattlesden
186	Hamond, Edwd:	.....	Assington
218	Holme, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
233	Hardy, Elizth:	.....	Woolpit
251	Hovell (alias Smith) Rob: (sen:)	.....	Ashf'd
254	Hamond, ThoS:	.....	Wetherden
289	Hill, Charoli	.....	Bardwell
294	Howe, Rob:	.....	Erent Bleigh
304	Hardy, Dorothea	.....	Sidb'y
310	Hart, Hv:	.....	Hayland

I. J.

5	Jenkin, Wm:	.....	Cavenhar
149	Jessop, Hv:	.....	Mendlesham
164	Jaques, Wm:	.....	Bacton
200	Jarrold, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
268	Inglethorpe, Edmd:	.....	E. S. L.
274	Jowres, Rd:	.....	Combs

K.

17	Kebble, Wm:	.....	Gipping
31	Knappe, Ann	.....	Wetheringsett
92	Kent, Edmd:	.....	Higham in Gazeley
102	Knock, Johan:	.....	Horton
135	Knight, Wm:	.....	Fopton
207	King, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
236	Kingsbury, Hv:	.....	Newton
(no)	Kettle, Jacob	.....	Finningham (no number)

L.

57	Leverich, Hv:	.....	Hitcham
136	Long Hv:	.....	Glamsford



"Roger" (1600-10)

L.

160	Leman, Johan:	.....	Alpheton
177	Linwood, Wm:	.....	Cheveley
191	Lack, Elizth:	.....	Stowlangtoft
242	Lamus, Agnete	.....	Mildenhall
314	Larlen, Johan:	.....	Pakenham

M.

40	Murriell, Francis	.....	Weston
46	Monning, Johan:	.....	Badwell Ash
64	May, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
80	Meller, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Bradley Ka
86	Mays, Johan:	.....	Hundon
90	Murriell, Johan:	.....	Weston
119	Marryot, Edmd:	.....	Wetheringsatt
121	Mason, Jude	.....	Hopton
170	Manning, Andree	.....	Thelnetham
181	Makin, Wm:	.....	Ballingdon
204	Man, Wm:	.....	Kersey
266	Manfield, Johan:	.....	Combs
307	Mytson, Rob:	.....	Foslingford

N.

33	Nun, Rob:	.....	Lewshall
239	Nun, Geo:	.....	Felsham

O.

4	Ostler, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Woolpit
123	Owers, Johan:	.....	Wickhambrook
140	Osborne, Wm:	.....	Walsham
263	Otley, Wm:	.....	Lidgate
267	Osborne, Elizth:	.....	D. S. E.

P.

6	Payne, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Creeting
9	Pawsey Wm:	.....	Shimpling
14	Peacock, Johan:	.....	Rougham
16	Pitches, Rd:	.....	Stoke Clare
23	Pratt, Rob:	.....	Stoke Mayland
26	Pawsey, Wm:	.....	Glemsford
72	Payne, Johan:	.....	Lewshall
77	Prick, Rd:	.....	Weston
82	Parker, Mary	.....	Badwell Ash
91	Peake, Rd:	.....	Palgrave
110	Prick, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Kettlebaston
138	Paske, Johan:	.....	Wickhambrook
159)			
150)	Paske, Rd:	.....	Villa
212	Partrich, Rd:	.....	Kersey
230	Pasvater, Johan:	.....	Ellswell



"Roger" (1609-10)

P.

276	Peck, Johan:	.....	Walsham
298	Poiwling, Nicholas	.....	Wendlesham
308	Punge, Margt:	.....	Denston
312	Prick. Geo:	.....	Barrow

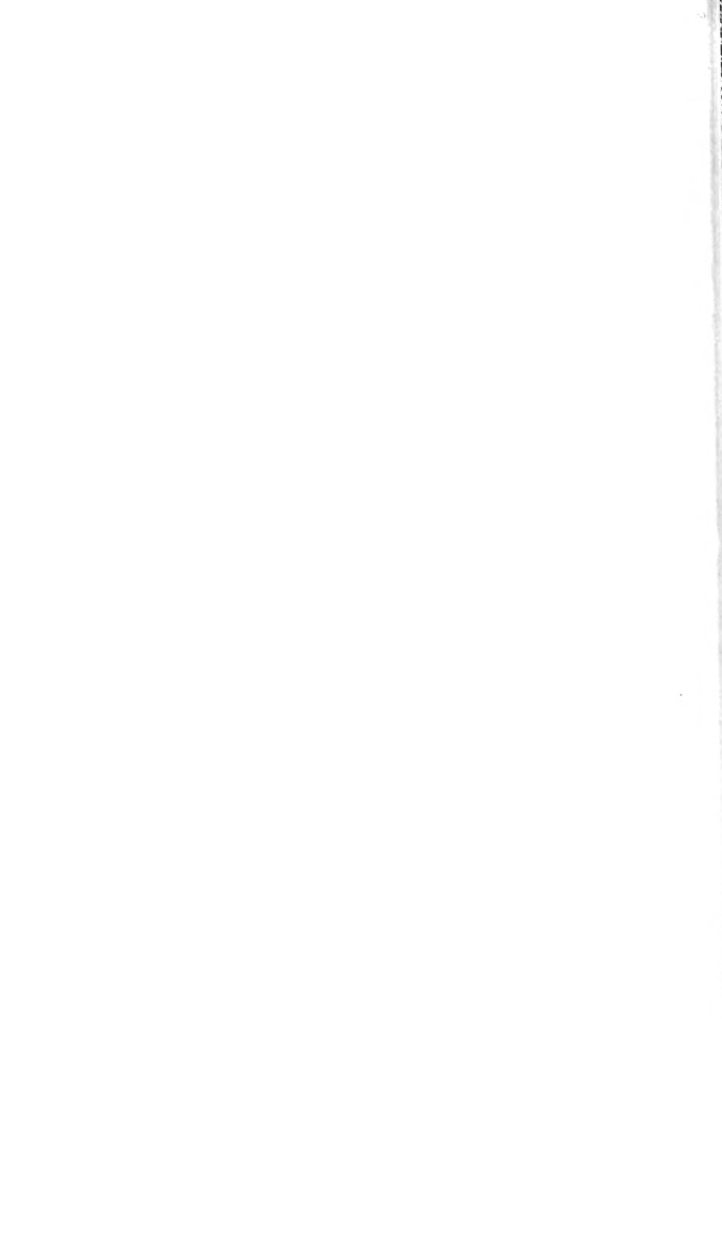
Q. None

R.

1	Rogen, Edeme	.....	Fornham
1	Reynold, Ann	.....	Woolpit
7	Rowland, Rd: (sen:)	.....	Haughley
27	Reynoldes, Johan:	.....	B. S. L.
50	Rolfe, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
65	Rowming, Johan:	.....	Hundon
78	Rewse, Rd:	.....	Kirtling
78	Rowming, Johan:	.....	Chipperham
79	Rich, Rob:	.....	Barnham
83	Rowning, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hundon
88	Rowning, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	
147	Raynam, Ralph	.....	Sudb'y
152	Radford, Alex:	.....	Newton
215	Ruggles, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Depden
229	Raffe, Nicholas	.....	Hitcham
232	Rowland, Johan:	.....	Depden
232	Ray, Rd:	.....	Stradishall
309	Rolfe, Joan	.....	Mildenhall

S.

10	Salmon, Walter	.....	Bradf'd Geo:
28	Sillet, Rd:	.....	Bardwell
50	Stubbin	.....	Stoke Clare
52	Smith, Rd:	.....	Soham
53	Stansby, Elizth:	.....	Glemsford
54	Shaw, Jane	.....	Alpheton
67	Shepeard, W <sup>m</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Ixworth
71	Sparrow, Geo:	.....	Chevington
73	Suttell, Ellen	.....	Fornham
77	Sparke, Marion	.....	Hawstead
130	Symonds, Roger (sen:)	.....	Eacton
134	Sillet, Jacob	.....	Fornham
156	Scott, Geo:	.....	Hessett
166	Sibbly, Margt:	.....	newm'k't
184	Stephen, Peter	.....	Lindsey
185	Sergeant, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
188	Steward, Rob:	.....	Hessett
191	Symond, Jacob	.....	Cavenham
192	Seagrave, Michael	.....	Boxtead
211	Stocking, Geo:	.....	Glemsford
216	Samfield, Rob:	.....	Stradishall
226	Shepeard, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Rickinghall Sup-
234	Spenser, Rd:	.....	Edwinston
243	Smith (alias Arnold)Simon	.....	Boxford
247	Snell, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
249	Smith, Ann	.....	Walsham





"Roger" (1600-10)

S.

251	Sparhawk, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
261	Symonds, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Barton
281	Sheene, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
281	Stocking, Elizth:	.....	Fornham
285	Swanton, Anthony	.....	Kentford
287	Sibbes, Paul	.....	Thurston
239	Sparke, Rd:	.....	Clare
301	Smith, Edwd:	.....	Shelland

T.

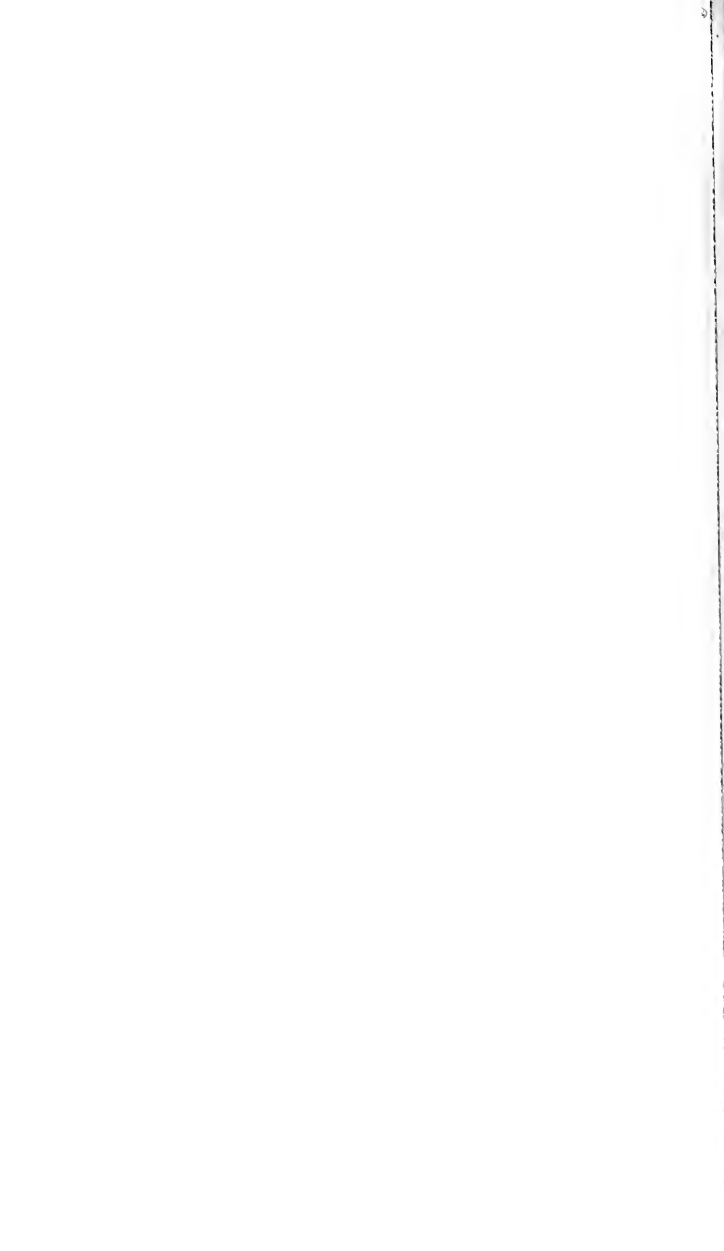
29	Tiffen, Peter	.....	Hundon
30	Taylor, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Chippingham
36	Tebbot, Rob:	.....	Soham
37	Tillot, Rob:	.....	Botolphcl
42	Taylor, Elizth:	.....	Norton
52	Tevington, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
62	Tobold, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Farnston
63	Tye, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Farnham
68	Thomas, Roger	.....	Wickhambrook
69	Tillot, Hy:	.....	Rougher
69	Thorne, Wm:	.....	B. S. E.
113	Tillot, Hy: (sen:)	.....	Rougham
117	Taylor, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Chippingham
154	Taylor, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Soham
222	Talbot, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Finingham
227	Tiptod, Johan:	.....	Rickingham
266	Tattersall, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't
287	Topley, Margt:	.....	
299	Turner, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wickhambrook
304	Towres, Humphrey	.....	Sudb'y

U.

116	Usherwood, Alice	.....	Acton
214	Vale, Wm:	.....	Kentford
228	Unger, Johan:	.....	Woolpit

W.

13	Warren, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Kertling
(no)	Woodburne, Hy:	.....	Soham (no number)
13	Wells, Edmd:	.....	Stowpland
19	Wroo, Rob:	.....	Yaxley
64	Walden, Johan:	.....	Stowpland
100	Wretham, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
114	Wynark, Ralph	.....	Cheveley
115	Wasoe, Rob:	.....	Groton
122	Wynke, Wm:	.....	Bacton
133	Welhar, Rob:	.....	Corbs
141	Wagnall, Wm:	.....	Stoke Nayland
156	Wynter, Elizth:	.....	Downham
176	Ward, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Coney Weston
203	Wright, Johan:	.....	Bredf'd Geo:
206	Walker, Rd: (gent:)	.....	B. S. E.
216	Warren, Adam	.....	Stradishell



"Roger" (1600-10)

---

W.

231	Willet. Edwd:	.....	Tinworth
245	Walker. Edwd:	.....	Lakemarth
256	Webb, Rob:	.....	Wickhambrook
260	Wright, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lindsey
291	White, Rob:	.....	Soham
303	Wing, Rd:	.....	Mildennall
305	Walker, Mary	.....	Somerton
282	Wing, Johan: (son:	.....	Mildenhall
315	Wisbich, Nicholas	.....	Thurlow Pva
315	Warren, Katherine	.....	Bradley Ma
316	Wynter, Johan	.....	Rushbrook
317	Wood, H:	.....	Ixworth

Y. None

----- Finis -----

-----:::-----



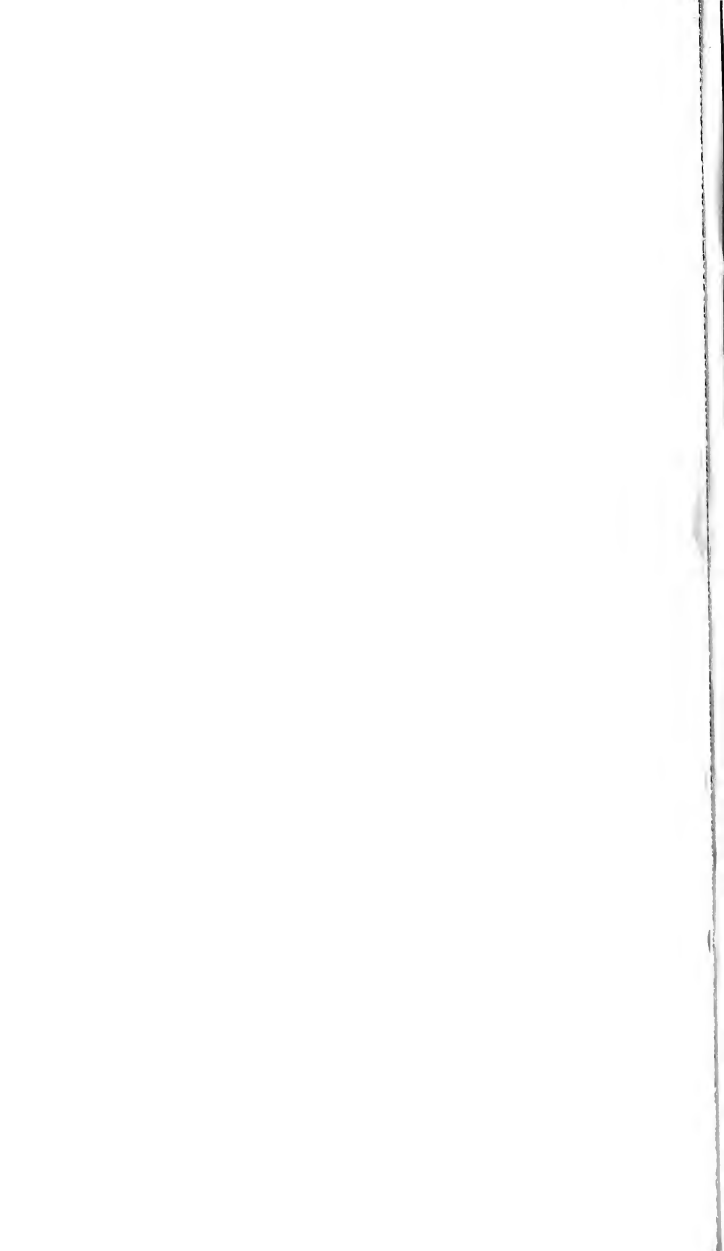
EVERINGTON (1611-16)

A.

4	Awstin, Charoll	.....	Eye
81	Aiderton, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Ashf'd
97	Austin (alias E. ore) Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	E. S. S.
133	Apwise, Rd:	.....	Burgate
145	Aggis, Rob:	.....	Erackford
194	Adkin, Johan:	.....	Ellleston
211	Alderson, Wm:	.....	Stoke Cler
211	Abery, Rob:	.....	Tudderham
214	Alderse, Wm:	.....	Errome
223	Allen, Wm:	.....	Assington
241	Aggas, Johan:	.....	Alford
247	Astye, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Wston
275	Astye, Wm:	.....	Hamworth
278	Aldrich, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wnatf'
313	Angar, Geo:	.....	Garard Fva

B.

3	Batson, HV:	.....	Alford
3	Barrell, Wm:	.....	Glmsford
10	Erabrooke, Johan:	.....	Wallingf'd Gt.
23	Barber, Ann	.....	Thranleston
24	Browne, Ann	.....	Bury
30	Brailley, Margaret	.....	Milton
33	Bennett, Geo:	.....	Polstead
33	Baker, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Dallingdon
35	Brandiston, Wm:	.....	Dotasdale
40	Eumpstead, Meth:	.....	Bacton
47	Buckle, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Risby
50	Bartlet, Alex.	.....	Holton
56	Baker, Rob:	.....	Dillingham
57	Donstead, Rd:	.....	Sandwell
58	Erane, Johan:	.....	Thornion
65	Buxton, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Saib'y
84	Blacks, Meth:	.....	Erackley
86	Browne, Rob:	.....	Rickingham Cap:
90	Burlingham, HV:	.....	Ermswell
91	Eyrd, Johan:	.....	Thurlow Fva
93	Bennet, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Secold
123	Rolfe, Nicholas	.....	Faksham
132	Ealder, Michael	.....	Barkham
150	Becon, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Nyverston
150	Barnes, Ann	.....	Eye
151	Baxter, Jacob	.....	E. S. S.
161	Barker, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	H. Worth
171	Byrd, Ann	.....	Whapstead
179	Browne, Emo:	.....	Sudb'y
181	Bull, Johan:	.....	Nedging
184	Bannock, Johan:	.....	Erackf'd Comb:
189	Erack, Wm:	.....	Fakenham
190	Bowen Griffith	.....	Hawstead
191	Bradstreet, Johan:	.....	Euxhall
215	Beare, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
221	Browne, Rob:	.....	Norton
224	Box, Benedict	.....	Fakenham
	Bride, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Wood D.
248	Baker, Johan:	.....	Euxhall



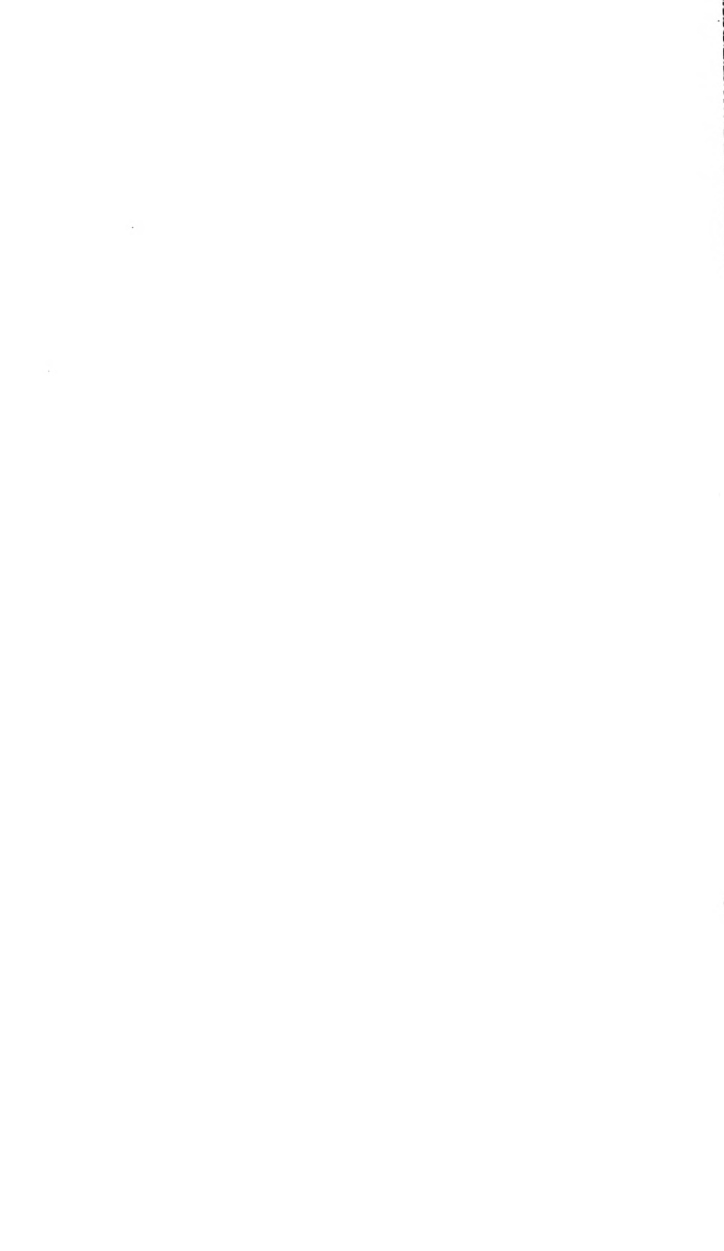
WYRSTON (1611-17)

E.

246	Eixby, Eliz <sup>th</sup> :	.....	Thorp, Carl
253	Eragg, Rob: (gent):	.....	Erdfild, L. Clara
254	Earnes, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Ellerton
258	Bentley, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Senar
270	Erownsmith, Johan:	.....	Chelsworth
297	Erydon, Gregory:	.....	E. S. L.
322	Brett, Philip:	.....	Eckenham
329	Beckham, Johan:	.....	Elford
331	Byrd, Agnete	.....	Stam'kitt
	Eardingham, Martha (colat)	.....	Wattisfild

G.

7	Gatton, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Thirforth
22	Cowper, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
27	Clowes, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Hipworth
32	Grassy, Johan:	.....	Palgrave
37	Cocks, Johan:	.....	Kopton
43	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Lowsonham
46	Caseborne, R: (gent):	.....	Eardwell
49	Collingwood, Margery:	.....	Shellan
60	Copping, Rob:	.....	Largate
80	Church, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Wicker
91	Calthrop, Philip:	.....	Rachbrooke
93	Corbold, Joan	.....	Eye
130	Colby, Francis	.....	Erandon
136	Clears, Nicholas	.....	Sudb'
138	Corbold, Marion	.....	Thurston
145	Corbold, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	
145	Clarke, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wyrston
157	Cox, Ralph	.....	E. S. L.
165	Childerston, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Wilsenhall
172	Chindery, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Icklingham
176	Carter, Humphrey	.....	Finningham
172	Cocks, Eliz <sup>th</sup> :	.....	Folstead
175	Coe, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Welford
188	Costen, Johan:	.....	Erandon
199	Childerston, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Wilsenhall
207	Cory, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lackford
228	Caseborne, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (gent):	.....	Durwell
237	Creeme, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hitcham
245	Clare, Alice:	.....	E. S. L.
250	Clarke, Jeremy	.....	Honington
251	Coggleshall, Geo: (gent):	.....	E. S. L.
252	Clarke, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wicker
257	Coots, Hugh	.....	Ketton
263	Coe, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Ixworth
289	Chindery, Rob:	.....	Thurston
291	Clarke (alias Webb) W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Cowlinge
295	Cocks, Alice	.....	Glensford
305	Copsey, Johan:	.....	Lechall
305	Copping, Abraham	.....	Erockley
310	Campion, Abel	.....	Corbs
314	Catlyn, Johan:	.....	Feverhill
317	Carter, Johan:	.....	Bures
317	Colman, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Cornard St.





Everston (1011-13)

D.

17	Dawes. Rd:	.....	Thwait
71	Deresby. Johan:	.....	Stratfield
78	Death. Johan:	.....	Shimpling
96	Debuhar. Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Spalton
103	Darrett. Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stableham
105	Dade. Martin	.....	Cotton
117	Downing. Jacob	.....	Ilben
123	Dixon. Jacob	.....	Groton
155	Daynes. Johan:	.....	Easton
169	Double. Johan:	.....	Elmsett
195	Debnam. Wm:	.....	Preston
212	Dykes. Roger	.....	Cavendish
251	Day. Johan:	.....	Lackford
242	Debnam. Gilbert	.....	Stoke
304	Dyke. Johan:	.....	Cavendish
320	Downing. Johan:	.....	Mildenhall

E.

1	Everston. Edwd:	.....	Combs
51	Eglin (alias Egie) Edwd:	.....	Fredf'd Combus
139	Ely	.....	Rattlesden
137	Elsing. Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Warrington
243	Ellick. Margery	.....	Cotton
246	English. Rob:	.....	Waldingf'ld G'.
240	Evered. Joan	.....	Thelotham
263	Ely. Johan:	.....	Wickhambrook
294	Eagle. Alice	.....	Hawkedon

F.

52	Fludd. Rob:	.....	Risley
53	Frost. Johan:	.....	Rattlesden
74	Fitch. Rob:	.....	Finboro' Gt.
77	Fair. Ann	.....	Keverhill
105	Forgan. Mary	.....	Gipping
108	Fuller. Roger	.....	Pakenham
122	Fryer. Johan:	.....	Whopstead
128	Frank. Francis	.....	Flempton
143	Fenn. Gregory	.....	Mendlesham
177	Fison. Joan	.....	Kennet
193	Freeman. Rd:	.....	Finningham
203	Fletcher. Rob: (sen:)	.....	Wicken
218	Fox. Johan: (sen:)	.....	Stoke Nayland
299	Frohock. Francis	.....	Eradly Ke.
301	Fryot. Nicholas	.....	Horningsheath
328	Feet. Robert	.....	Nayland

G.

16	Greene. Lambert	.....	Newm'k't
19	Grame. Johan:	.....	Fordham
43	Glanfield. Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Haughley
45	Greene. Johan:	.....	Doslingford
64	Goddard. EV:	.....	Wickhamskeith



Everton (1811-17)

G.

85	Groom or Green, Grace	.....	.....
91	Greenwood, Edwd:	.....	E. S. T.
116	Grocer, Nicholac	.....	Walsham
117	Goddard, Rob:	.....	Stanningf'd
120	Goddard, Johan:	.....	Ingham
108	Garrard, Gelfrid	.....	Clare
173	Gates, Rob:	.....	Saxham Ho.
176	Gages, Siron	.....	Dulicketa
196	Goodall, Edm'd:	.....	Saxer
207	Goeling, Johan	.....	Tristock
217	Garrard, Peter	.....	Boys
218	Gibbons, Thos:	.....	Hitcham
230	Genr, Nicholac	.....	Stratishall
246	Gooch, Wm:	.....	Morton
265	Garrard, Margt:	.....	Ixworth
283	George, Elizth:	.....	Stratishall
290	Galty, Thos:	.....	E. S. T.
296	Gibnes, Edith	.....	Harvingrth
297	Gibbon, Mary	.....	E. S. T.
300	Goshawk, Johan:	.....	Langshall
326	Graves, Johan:	.....	Mum'k't

H.

13	Harvey, Rd	.....	Stratishall
14	Hunt, Johan: (son:)	.....	Erp'f's Men
28	Howchin, Wm:	.....	Rickingham Sup:
41	Hargrave, Wm:	.....	Talmenham
44	Hunt, Hd:	.....	Thurley Ho.
59	Harvey, Johan:	.....	Milkenhall
103	Harley, Wm:	.....	Harvinghall
119	Hubbard, Johan:	.....	E. S. T.
121	Hidder, Rob:	.....	Covenham
125	Hawkin, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Eye
129	Hart, Geo:	.....	Forham
141	Hobson, Chris:	.....	Walsham
141	Horsly, Anthony	.....	Lev'gham
190	Hargrave, Johan:	.....	Milkenhall
202	Edward, Johan: (son:)	.....	Welford
205	Folmes, Rob:	.....	Cotton
217	Hills, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Chilpenham
230	Farent, Ann	.....	Fardon
232	Hynard, Johan:	.....	Thurston
238	Holder, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Talmenham
240	Kiegham, Johan: (son:)	.....	Erp'f
240	Hill, Elizth:	.....	Erp'f Ho.
273	Harward, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stoke Newland
325	Harper, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Morton
328	Hendlesop, Rob:	.....	Lakerhath
333	Hadley, Rob:	.....	Harworth
335	Hockley, Johan:	.....	Mum'k't

I. J.

5	Jackson, Wm:	.....	Welford
94	Junold, Nicholac	.....	Stanningf'd



Verston (1911-12)

---

J.

31	Johnson, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hilleshall
38	Ive, Geo:	.....	Parfrell
129	Jarmyn, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Stow'kitt
131	Jowres, Johan:	.....	Combs
140	Joyce, Geo:	.....	Stanton
172	Jegon, Roger	.....	Cavendish
181	Jervis, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Erockley
214	Joanes, Ann	.....	Belford
264	Junold, Margt:	.....	Stanning's
280	Jarmyn, Mal	.....	Whitting's.

K.

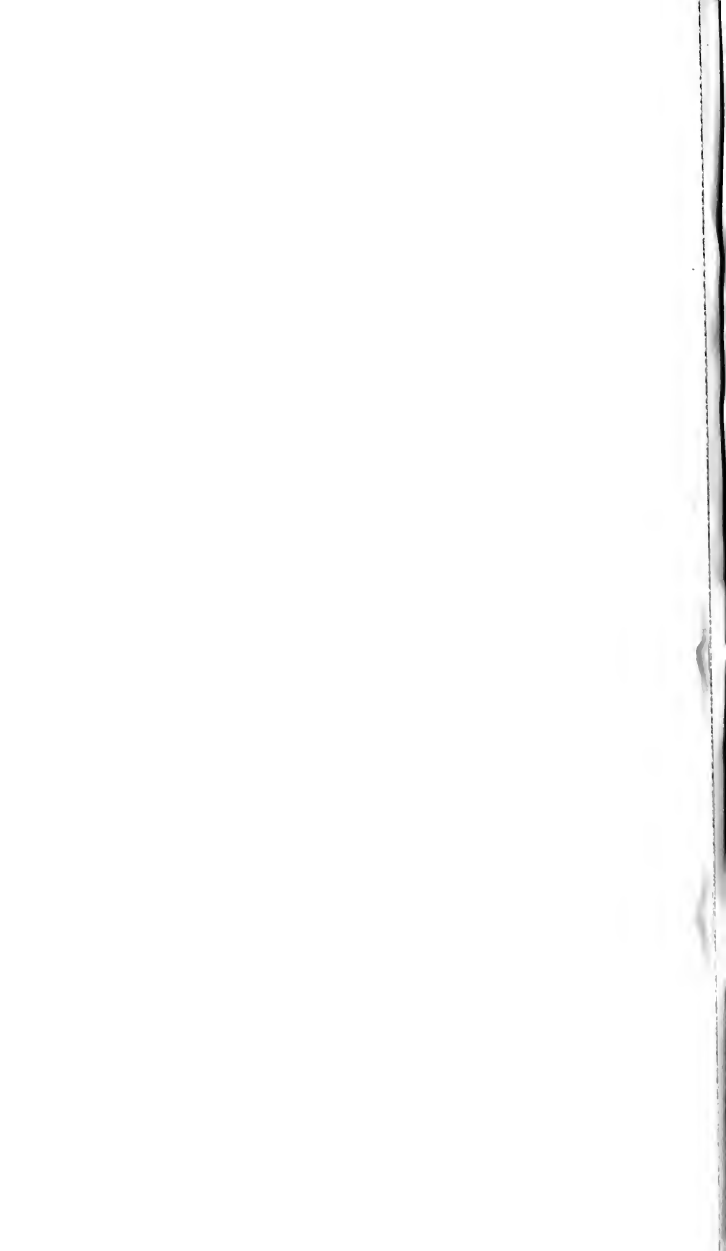
76	Key, Rob:	.....	Honington
105	Key, Geo:	.....	Icklingham
227	King, Rd:	.....	Erett Shen
250	Kidd, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Beham
262	Keel, Barbara	.....	E. S. S.
271	King, Alice	.....	Belford
283	Kerp, Jeremy	.....	Eatcote
307	Knights, Jacob	.....	Erockford
311	King, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Belford

L.

4	Landsner, Ann	.....	Froome
79	Lilly, Rd:	.....	Stanningtoft
100	Leurence, Chris:	.....	E. S. S.
74	Le Hunt, Rd: (gent:)	.....	Rishbrock
126	Lerner, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Covenham
126	Lumpkin, Johan:	.....	Wotton
154	Lannar (alias Jarrings) Rob:	.....	Fitcham
160	Lawling, Rd:	.....	Lackford
166	Laws, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lakenham
186	Lewis, Nicholas	.....	Schir
197	Livermeer, Peter	.....	Therlow Eve
215	Largent, Johan:	.....	Downham
231	Lakers, E <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Whalnesham
243	Lovell, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Holding's
243	Loss, Geo:	.....	Rougham
245	Langline, Margt:	.....	Boxford
270	Larner, Johan:	.....	Downham
331	Lappage, Rob:	.....	Stoke

M.

8	Meyhan, Johan:	.....	Erockley
12	Mouning, Greg <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stoke Newland
30	Musket, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Elmswell
45	Manning, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Saxham Ho.
93	Mannock, Johan: (gent:)	.....	Farmham Sts
114	Miller, Richard (gent:)	.....	Stanton
167	Meyster, Johan:	.....	Rickingham Inf
194	Mathersill, Simon	.....	Wotton



Everston (1611-13)

M.

102	Weller, Alice	.....	Norton
193	Karten, H <sup>o</sup> :	.....	Bildston
198	Werrilles, Johan: (son:)	.....	Cockf <sup>ld</sup>
200	Middleitch, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Bradley Ha.
204	Mason, Simon (son:)	.....	E. S. L.
212	Morsely, R <sup>o</sup> :	.....	Lye
245	More, Saml:	.....	Rattlesden
256	Muskett, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Trinkston
309	Machen, Barnarb,	.....	Cockf <sup>ld</sup>
323	Man, Reginald	.....	Timworth

N.

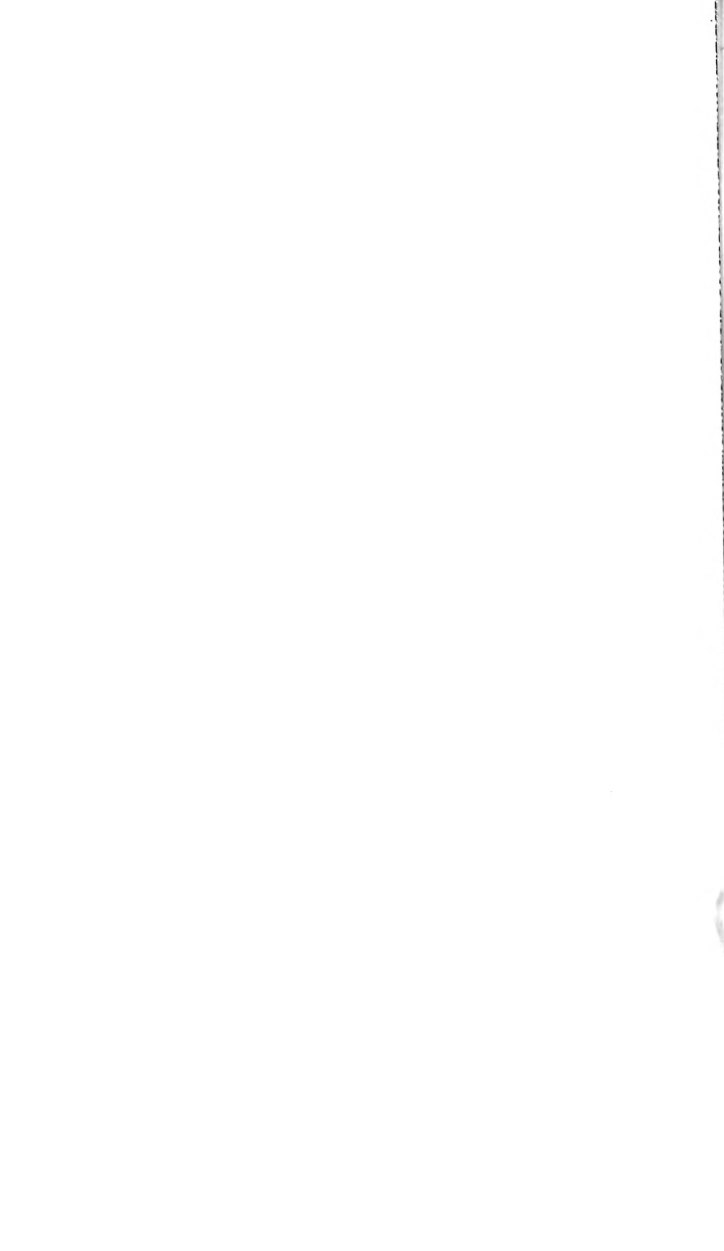
91	Norman, Barth:	.....	Haughley
99	Noble, Johan:	.....	Stanton
102	Nunn, Joseph	.....	E. S. L.
202	Nun, Margt <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Worther
236	Norman, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Yaxley
267	Nun, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Rattlesden
267	Nun, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Culford
282	Nun, Margt <sup>t</sup> :	.....	E. S. L.

O.

142	Oddy, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Wallingf <sup>ld</sup>
183	Oldfield, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Bennett

P.

9	Prick, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Worther S
22	Packer, Simon	.....	E. S. L.
26	Parris, Andra	.....	Ingland
72	Peck, Alex:	.....	Timworth
98	Potter, Johan:	.....	Caxham Ha.
138	Parker, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Holstead
159	Prince, Johan:	.....	Culford
160	Poole, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lexing
182	Pesk, Roger	.....	Wickhambrook
187	Parker, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lewshall
204	Peck, Johan:	.....	Ingham
197	Parsley, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stowlangtoft
200	Page, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Icklingham
211	Pattitt, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
213	Parant, Jacob	.....	Tudberham
222	Pinchback, Regnell	.....	Ingland
238	Poykin, Johan:	.....	Hitcham
239	Poyfoote, Johan:	.....	Forther
244	Potter, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Haughley
242	Parker, Geo:	.....	Thelnetham
247	Paran, H <sup>o</sup> :	.....	Chevington
252	Podds, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Alsett
265	Pickerill, Johan:	.....	Thurston





Everston (1811-13)

P.

272 Pawsey, Johan: .....  
 327 Parkins, Kath: .....

Thimpling  
 Tubbs

R.

15 Rudland, Johan: .....  
 23 Redman, WM: .....  
 24 Raynor, Edw: .....  
 49 Ray, Francis .....  
 191 Redgin, Joan .....  
 140 Roffey, W: (son) .....  
 170 Rulland, Jacob .....  
 216 Rule, WM: .....  
 251 Rough, Chris: .....  
 248 Rampley, Johan: .....  
 251 Rough, Chris: .....  
 240 Rampley, Johan: .....  
 272 Rand, Dorothea .....  
 286 Ringland, Johan: .....  
 230 Rowlingson, WM: .....  
 302 Rust, Johan: .....  
 308 Rise, WM: .....  
 318 Richardson, Nicholas (son) .....  
 324 Rieve, Tho: .....  
 325 Richar, W: .....

Rose,  
 Laving  
 Johan  
 Beaton  
 Fernham, Titir  
 Goldingfild L.  
 Eures  
 Withrefild  
 Peamk't  
 Welsher  
 Rowm'k't  
 Welsher  
 Rushbrooke  
 Jh. Inethan  
 Bayrhill  
 Stanton  
 Welsher  
 Worsy  
 Wood D  
 Rullandson

S.

5 Sara, Johan: .....  
 10 Symond, Tho: .....  
 29 Sligh, Elizh: .....  
 27 Salter, Johan: .....  
 42 Sowgate, Lmo .....  
 58 Smith, Joan .....  
 60 Skevington, Nicholas (son) .....  
 70 Smith, Steph: .....  
 82 Smith, Tho: .....  
 95 Swift, Galfrid .....  
 92 Salmon, Peter .....  
 115 Sarbe, WM: .....  
 127 Sewell, Johan: .....  
 131 Sargent, Andree .....  
 174 Smith, Johan: .....  
 148 Sans, Johan: .....  
 158 Shelly, Nichols: .....  
 106 Smith, Rob: .....  
 197 Sheppard, Elizh: .....  
 191 Sewell, Elizh: .....  
 200 Sparrow, Johan: .....  
 235 Sibbly, WM: .....  
 (no) Smith (alias Perry) WM: .....  
 243 Shaid, Simon (son) .....  
 244 Shane, Rob: .....  
 250 Sander, Tho: .....  
 261 Sperke, Tho: .....  
 264 Sterne, Johan: .....

Forwardiston  
 Glemsford  
 Fecton  
 Euxhall  
 Gillingham  
 Erndon  
 Ellis  
 Finboro' Gt  
 Stew'k't  
 Icklingham  
 Linswell  
 Thorpe Ixworth  
 Hildeshall  
 E. B. E.  
 Hitcher  
 Chilton  
 Lakerheath  
 Sandlesham  
 Thorpe Ixworth  
 Fawkedon  
 Ch well  
 Wilford  
 Ixworth  
 Prutton  
 E. B. E.  
 Ewell Ash  
 Whipstead



Everston (1611-16)

S.

287	Synonds, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Winton
292	Scafe, H <sup>v</sup> :	.....	Northam
293	Sowgate, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Rottlesden
294	Sander, H <sup>v</sup> :	.....	Stanton
312	Smart, Roger	.....	Ixworth
312	Smith, Rob:	.....	Kettlebasin
316	Steggall, Johan:	.....	Stanton
324	Steggall, Denis	.....	Fulcher
320	Salter, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Chelsworth
334	Scott, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Johan
334	Semen, Johan:	.....	Wrotting

T.

11	Tebard, (Alice B. g. s) R <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Milfenhall
73	Taylor, Martin	.....	Hogland
86	Tuffield, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wokingham
103	Thrower, Johan:	.....	Eye
210	Tetcell, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Cowlinge
25	Turner, Rob:	.....	Wickhambrook
25	Topple, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Ixworth
324	Tyndall, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Welford
313	Tyffen, R <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Groton
325	Tompson, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Triswell
322	Taylor, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Johan
336	Tompson, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	

W.

10	Walter, Nicholas	.....	Stowm'k't
13	Walter, Jesse	.....	Worlington
60	Woodburne, Jacob	.....	E. S. L.
75	Whitchend, Johan:	.....	Wattisfild
124	Waryne, Jasper (gent):	.....	Thunlow Ws.
7	Wells, Jacob	.....	Sudb'y
125	Windought, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Earstall
135	Ward, Johan:	.....	Waldingfild
137	Wilson, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lakenheath
157	Wood, Johan:	.....	Combs
135	Wright, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Hartest
130	Wade, H <sup>v</sup> :	.....	Stoke Clari
208	Whitaker, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Tinworth
211	Wells, Jacob	.....	Rougham
226	Wood, Rob:	.....	Olmsford
227	Wynter, Johan:	.....	Thornon
(no)	Wisbech, Peter	.....	Thunlow Ws (no number)
240	Woody, Solomon	.....	Stowm'k't
255	Wylles, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Combs
279	Willingham, Johan:	.....	Hingrave
287	Walker, R <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Stowm'k't
325	Watts, Dorothea	.....	London

Y.

157	Yonge, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Lakenheath
180	Yentas, Mary	.....	Wickhamheath



"STEVEN" (1614-15)

A.

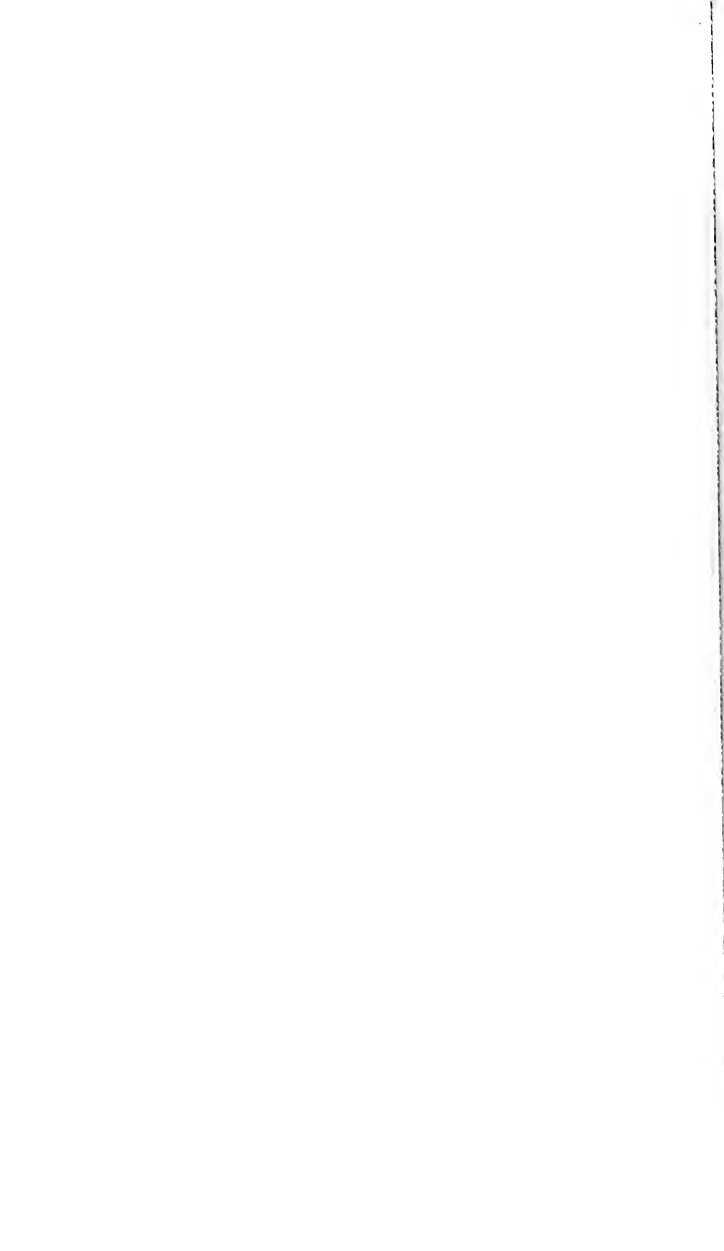
18	Auger, Wm:	.....	Lakenneath
35	Annes, Geo:	.....	Wickhambrooke
48	Ashford, Johan:	.....	Fordham
63	Aldowes, Johan:	.....	Occold
154	Adams, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Norlington
197	Johan:	.....	(no name)
204	Asty, Kath:	.....	Hepworth
213	Adams, Johan:	.....	Acton
221	Aylofffe, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Neston
270	Allen, Wm:	.....	Glensford
273	Alston, Johan:	.....	Edwardstone
292	Alston, HV:	.....	Polstead
298	Adam, Johan:	.....	Nolton (probably Nor- ton)
347	Amner, HV:	.....	Risby

B.

24	Brooke, Cecilie	.....	Stowlangtoft
26	Bottlesome, Wm:	.....	Exning
37	Bumpstead, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Whatf'd
46	Bally, Johan:	.....	Hessett
59	Button, Johan:	.....	Ingham
66	Brendish, Edwd:	.....	Hepworth
80	Barrow, Roger (sen:)	.....	Clare
87	Eurrowdale, Agatha	.....	E. S. E.
128	Bullyn, Rose	.....	E. S. E.
139	Bally, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Drinkstone
143	Blasy, Margery	.....	Barnham
161	Baxter, Rob:	.....	Bardwell
177	Barnard, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Sto <sup>r</sup> e Mayland
211	Butcher, Wm:	.....	Barton G <sup>t</sup> :
214	Eye, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
219	Braham, Margery	.....	Wickhamskeith
222	Baxter, Rob:	.....	Ixworth Thorpe
223	Eyrd, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
230	Baldwyn, Chris:	.....	Lavenham
263	Erowme, Olive	.....	Glensford
288	Brand, Mary	.....	Edwardstone
289	Barret, Wm:	.....	Downham
300	Bowle, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Thorpe Moritux
304	Barham, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Hinderclay
308	Barham, Eliz <sup>th</sup> :	.....	
318	Bullock, Johan: (gent:)	.....	E. S. E.
319	Batson, Rebecca	.....	Nelford
336	Bowyer, Margery	.....	Withersf'd
339	Baxter, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Cusden
362	Bally, Roger	.....	Hessett
365	Banks, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Linsey
377	Beale, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Chilton in Clare

C.

42	Cooke, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Groton
----	---------------------------	-------	--------



"Steven" (1614-15)

76	Crow, Alice	.....	Fordham
92	Clarke, Rob:	.....	Soham
115	Callow, Kath:	.....	Barrow
119	Channdler, Johan:	.....	Woolnit
164	Cobbe, Wm:	.....	Burwell
167	Casse, Johan:	.....	Clare
171	Copping, Edmd:	.....	Brockley
172	Cook, Thomasine	.....	Keeby
185	Cramford, Rd:	.....	Gazeley
190	Crosse, Wm:	.....	Wettisham
198	Collen, Joan	.....	Fordham
198	Carter, Helen	.....	Exning
225	Crane, Johan:	.....	Polstead
226	Cooper, Sml:	.....	Stoke Nayland
229	Corder, Joan	.....	Lawshall
233	Clarke, Wm:	.....	Milnerhall
260	Cooke, Nicholas	.....	Whepstead
269	Clough, Wm:	.....	Thurlow Pvc
276	Clarke, Rd:	.....	Yaxley
326	Cheeswright, Johan:	.....	Fordham
338	Cordy, Wm:	.....	Thelnotham
342	Cooke, Wm:	.....	Whepstead
343	Church, Step: (sen:)	.....	Wicken
356	Carpe, Rd:	.....	Culford
357	Cooke, Edmd:	.....	Corbs
358	Cooke, Margt:	.....	Hepton

D.

18	Draper, Helen	.....	Icklingham
112	Dewslly, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Cowlinge
209	Daynes, Margery	.....	Easton
290	Darby, Simon	.....	Gielingham
	Dyke, Wm:	.....	Chelsworth
310	Drake, Agnete	.....	Hinderclay
312	Dutton, Rd:	.....	Stansted
335	Drawswood, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Exning
368	Dash, Rob:	.....	Elford
374	Dickenson, Wm:	.....	Id-

E.

14	Edwards, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd Gro:
266	Edwards, Wm:	.....	Earnham
353	Enfield, Wm:	.....	Kersey

F.

42	Forset, Gaven	.....	Acton
68	Poster, Rob:	.....	Wood D.
78	Fenn, Andrew	.....	Drinkstone
84	Fenning, Johan:	.....	Nayland
130	Fyrmin, Rd:	.....	Salisbury
143	Fuller, Pet: (sen:)	.....	Barwell





"Steven" (1614-15)

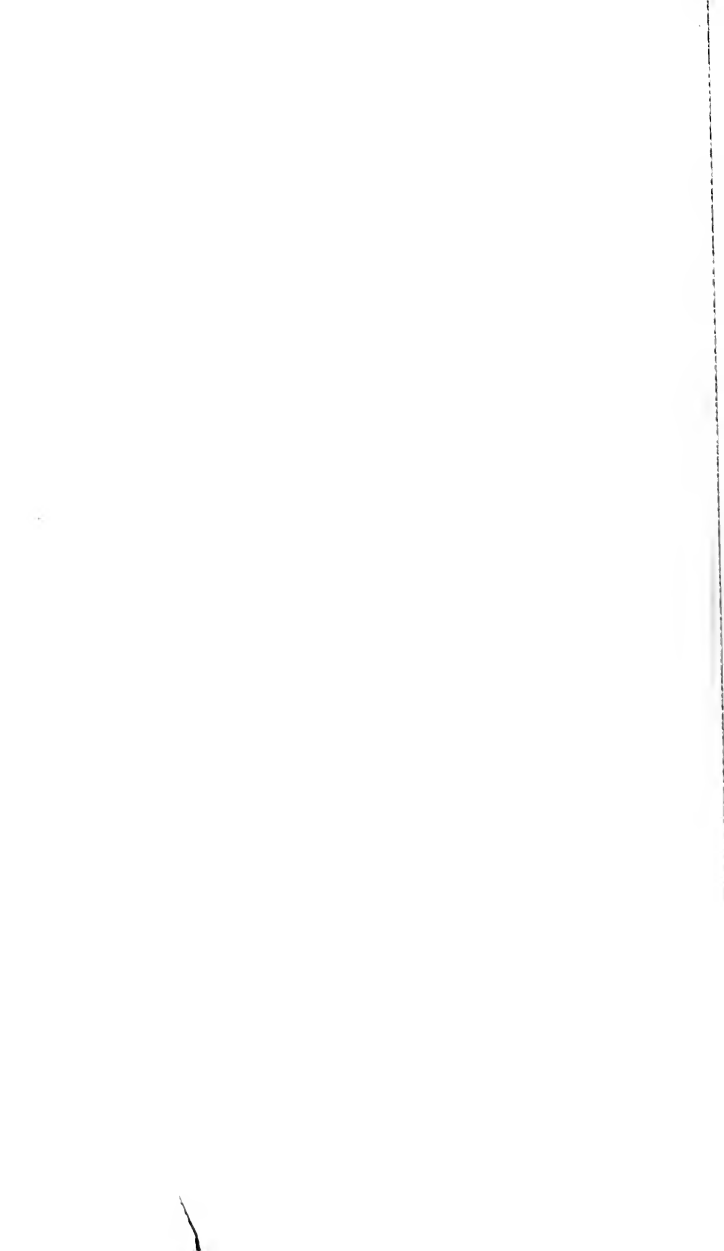
186	Frances. Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Rushburok.
201	Foakes, Johan:	.....	Taddenham
202	Farrow, HV:	.....	Mildenhall
231	Fison, Johan:	.....	Fordham
265	Frost, Jacob	.....	Livernore Pw
277	Finch, Johan:	.....	E. S. L.
296	Frere. Pet: (gent:)	.....	Wickhamkeith
300	Frost, Jacob	.....	Hartest
314	Futter. Johan:	.....	Hessett
336	Fulcher, Malh:	.....	Oakley
364	Farrow. Matilda	.....	Durwell
373	Fryer. Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Higham in Gazeley

G.

17	Gorymer. Ann	.....	Thorpe Morieux
54	Groome, Hugh	.....	Lindsey
69	Gooderich, Elish:	.....	Nayland
94	Gally, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
97	Grannfield, R <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Lawshall
123	Garrard, Rob:	.....	Mordlesham
124	Genery, WM:	.....	Wetherden
142	Gooderidge, Johan:	.....	Fraff'd Geo:
152	Grame, WM:	.....	Fordham
174	Grimwade, WM:	.....	Bildeston
199	Gates, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Fordham
179	Gladwyn, Susan	.....	Helford
203	Golding, Martha (wid:)	.....	E. S. L.
218	Gray, Margt:	.....	Hitcham
227	Ginks. Alexandra	.....	Assington
238	Gates, WM:	.....	Soham
239	Gosse. Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Waldingf'd Lt.
248	Gardener, Philip	.....	Elmest
254	Gally, Joan	.....	Lavenham
269	Garnnam, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Wattisf'd
291	Cold. WM:	.....	Broome
293	Greene, WM:	.....	Drent Elbigh
307	Gent, WM:	.....	Knettishall
359	Garrard. HV:	.....	Mildenhall

H.

4	Haugh, Johan: (son:)	.....	Soel:
13	Hamont, Geo:	.....	Higham in Gazeley
19	Hills. Margery	.....	Stensf'd
31	Hoddy, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
32	Harley, Johan:	.....	Haringswell
41	Heigham, WM:	.....	Foxford
83	Hollington, Joan	.....	Chidburgh
101	Harper. Chris:	.....	E. S. L.
103	Humphrey. Johan:	.....	Finboro' Lt.
104	Horner, Jacob	.....	Haughley
148	Hunting, WM: (son:)	.....	Icklingham
159	Howton, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lakenheath
244	Halls, Chris:	.....	Rickingham
255	Harvey, Geo:	.....	Rickingham Sup:
258	Hamond, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
261	Hunt. Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stowland
262	Howton, Mary	.....	Comerton
272	Hindle, Martin	.....	Bellingdon
279	Hamond, WM:	.....	Lawshall



"Steven" (1614-15)

---

H.

282	Hovell, (alias Smith) Rob: (gent) .....	William
322	Harvey, W <sup>m</sup> :	Stoke Ash
535	Humphrey, Simon .....	Wetherden
350	Husk, Rob: .....	Wilsenhall
369	Hurrell, Rd: .....	Levitham

I. J.

86	Ive, Johan: .....	Earf Hall
107	Jover, W <sup>m</sup> :	Fuxhall
150	Ildred, Johan: .....	Donington
183	Rd: .....	(no name)
258	Jesop, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	Thrandeston
323	Jover, Rob: .....	Finboro'

K.

5	King, W <sup>m</sup> :	E. S. E.
30	Kidd, Arthur .....	Pakenham
53	Kerrison, Rd: .....	Sudb'y
173	King, Rob: .....	E. S. E.
208	Knights, Joan .....	Wetheringsett
252	Kettis, Rd: .....	Sudb'y
274	Kirk, Johan: .....	Northam

L.

16	Lumpkin, Charoll .....	Wilsenhall
21	Levold, Johan: .....	Rattlesden
58	Lorkin, Rob: .....	Covenhish
73	Lymmer, W <sup>m</sup> :	Hargrave
137	Lockwood, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	Wilsenhall
217	London, Johan: .....	Sudb'y
235	Leachfield, Rob: .....	Burwell
245	Lawrence, W <sup>m</sup> : .....	Ixworth
250	London, Eliz <sup>th</sup> :	Sudb'y
253	Luckey, W <sup>m</sup> :	Formham Gen:
280	Langham, Rd: .....	Stow'k't
304	Little, Joan .....	Sudb'y
361	Leinwood, W <sup>m</sup> :	Chevelcy
368	Land, Julian .....	Myverston
369	London, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	Netton

M.

1	Moundford, Francis (gent:) .....	E. S. E.
22	Macroe, W <sup>m</sup> :	Whelstham
43	Mills, Geo: .....	Cockf' <sup>s</sup>
60	Miller, Rob: (sen:) .....	Welford
60	Mott, Johan: .....	Dunstoll Green
75	Muryell, Ann .....	Stanton
77	Mann, Andrew .....	Wilsenhall



"Steven" (1614-15)

K.

95	Miller, Wm:	.....	Sto. Langtft
162	Man, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
163	Myns, HV:	.....	Sholland
234	Man, Agnete	.....	Lakenheath
267	Wachar, Margt:	.....	Cockf'
268	Harriet, Ann	.....	Eye
268	Mayhoe, Wm:	.....	Livermore
287	Mynter, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wetheringsott
324	Manfield, HV:	.....	Thurston
349	Harster, Rob:	.....	Hinderclay
376	Morgan, Evan	.....	Knethishall

N.

92	Norman, Pat:	.....	E. S. E.
246	Nun, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Sto. Langtft
273	Nut, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Barton

O.

20	Ostler, Abraham	.....	E. S. E.
315	Orbell, Ambrose	.....	Stansf'd
370	Orwell, Ann	.....	Glmsford

P.

34	Palmer, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Combs
51	Parker, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Howton
70	Parker, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Barton Hills
79	Pechie, Wm:	.....	Soham
100	Parker, Johan:	.....	Hengrass
109	Penning, Kath:	.....	Edwardsston
155	Pechie, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Soham
160	Poad, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (gent:)	.....	E. S. E.
163	Pearson, Wm:	.....	Barrow
251	Posforth, Johan:	.....	Lindsay
306	Pierse, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hopton
320	Pleasance, Johan:	.....	Barrow
341	Penny, Mary	.....	Lakenheath

Q.

None

R.

39	Rosyer, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wetherdon
72	Roe, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Waston
84	Rose, Reginald	.....	Wattisf'd
120	Robson, Wm:	.....	Soham
169	Ruggles, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stoke Newland
215	Rannev, Johan:	.....	Eurwell
236	Raymont, Kath:	.....	Mildeshall
313	Randall, Ann	.....	Nickharbrook
345	Read, Wm:	.....	Wotton



"Steven" (1614-15)

R.

346	Revell, Johan:	.....	Reed
360	Reeve, Rob:	.....	Dury
376	Rogers, Humphrey	.....	Wals
355	Revell, HV:	.....	Wildenhall

S.

1	Stephen, Leonard	.....	Withersf'd
2	Sewell, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Icklinghar
6	Smith, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Thelmer
12	Symon, Agnete	.....	Withersf'd
14	Sparrow, Kath:	.....	Chibburgh
27	Stonham, Rob:	.....	Halstead
35	Smith, Johan:	.....	Eurus
36	Symson, Johan:	.....	
46	Salter, Edmd:	.....	Eroome
71	Seaman, Ann	.....	Stratting Ho
111	Small, Joan	.....	Exning
114	Smith, Rob:	.....	Lakenheath
125	Syer, Reginold	.....	Ashf's Ho
229	Smith, Andrew	.....	Somerton
250	Smith, Rob:	.....	Samer
260	Speer, Lancelot	.....	Cudb'y
264	Smith, Edwd: (sen:)	.....	Ousden
302	Smith, Johan:	.....	Rickingham inf:
311	Shave or Shaw, Joan	.....	Jakley
316	Smith, Margt:	.....	Woolpit
337	Slipper, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Groton
341	Sowle, Francis	.....	Nayland
348	Skelton, Jacob	.....	E. S. D.
371	Stretton, Philip	.....	Sudby
375	Satterffatt, Agnete	.....	Conoj Weston
	Skelfield, HV:	.....	Stowlingtoft

T.

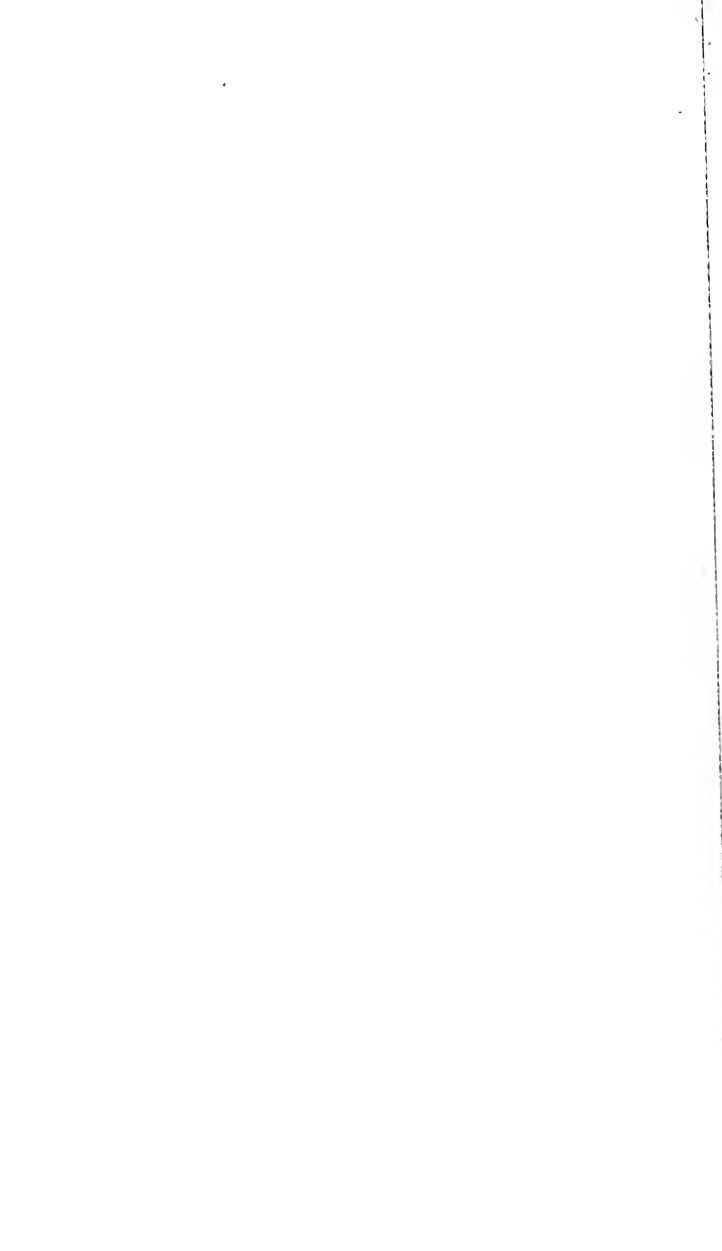
11	Tyrell, Philip (gent:)	.....	Newton vet:
44	Troyse, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Lakenheath
99	Taylor, WM:	.....	Glouford
110	Tye, Geo:	.....	Edwinstone
195	Tetsull, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Darwell
344	Thurston, Johan:	.....	Lidgate

U.

351	Underwood, Rob:	.....	Waldingf'd
-----	-----------------	-------	------------

W.

29	White, Johan:	.....	Thorpe Morliux
32	Wright, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Wildenhall
70	Warner, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Bardwell





"Steven" (1614-15)

---

151	Whiting, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
154	Wilson, Rd:	.....	Rattlesden
165	Webb, Francis	.....	Cowlinge
179	Waller, Ralph	.....	Brinkstone
190	Williamson, J <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Worlington
181	Whaite, Roger (sen:)	.....	Ashf'd Va.
198	Whitin, Rd:	.....	Soham
235	Walls, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
242	Wilcock, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Eures
271	Wasse, Rob:	.....	Wellingf'd Gt.
290	Warren, Margery	.....	Worlington
298	Walker, Edward	.....	Milden
301	Whitacre, Martin	.....	Tinworth
307	Waller, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Stanton
321	Wells, Johan:	.....	Eotesdale
325	Watson, Diana	.....	Elmswell

----- Finis -----

-----:~::~-----



LEGATE (1616-17)

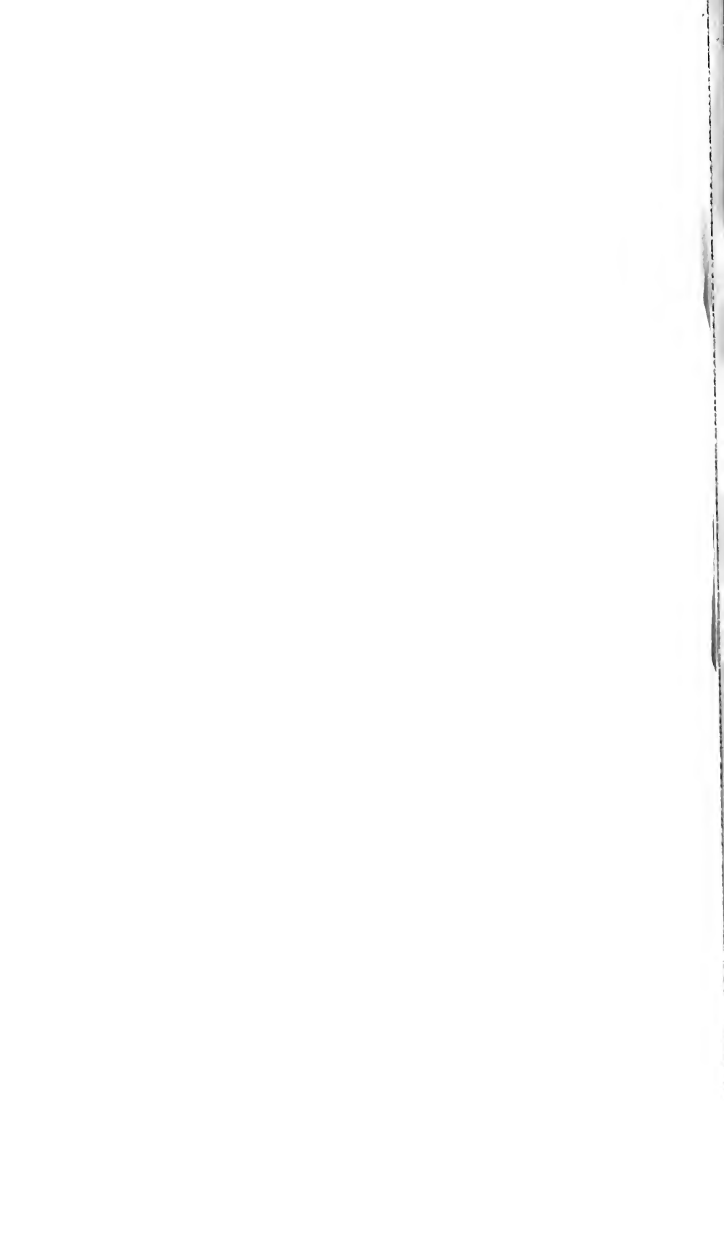
---

A.

1	Allen, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lakenheat
45	Aldred, Jane	.....	Shimpling
229	Ashford, Johan:	.....	Rattlesden
230	Aggas, Leonard	.....	Brockford
267	Amys, Rd: (sen:)	.....	Hunston
277	Austin (alias Beor) Rob:	.....	Culford
379	Atterton, Leonard	.....	Lavenham

B.

4	Bindes, Johan:	.....	Cornard Lt.
10	Buckenham, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd Geo:
11	Baker, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Euxhall
13	Bridgman, Wm:	.....	Exning
20	Bumpsted, Agnete	.....	E. S. E.
25	Bone, Francis	.....	
26	Baldwyn, HV:	.....	Nayland
39	Bishop, Hugh	.....	Livermere Pva
51	Barnes, Wm:	.....	Fakenham Ma:
59	Brook, Rob:	.....	Stowlangtoft
76	Borley, Paul	.....	Brockley
83	Bumpsted, Wm:	.....	Hargrave
85	Browne, Wm:	.....	Thwaite
86	Barkway, Johan:	.....	Wortham
95	Erownsmith, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Bildeston
106	Branch, Wm:	.....	Soham
122	Erackett, Peter	.....	Sudb'y
129	Brannch, Agnete (wid:)	.....	Soham
164	Boram, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
167	Bland, Jacob	.....	Weston
215	Barker, Wm:	.....	Felsham
225	Barwick, Rob:	.....	Cornard Ma:
228	Erydon, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
233	Baker, Ann	.....	Stoke Nayld
236	Bodyfall, Johan:	.....	Eures
236	Bandaway	.....	Mildenhall
236	Browne, Saml:	.....	Cockf'd
240	Bonyfant, Nicholas	.....	Kersey
241	Bale, Anthony	.....	Reach in Burwell
273	Balden, Johan:	.....	Soham
274	Barton, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Combs
300	Erame, Ellis	.....	Breisworst
302	Buckenham, Avis	.....	Redgrave
310	Erundish, Rose	.....	TheInetham
316	Brand, Ann	.....	Boxford
320	Eraby, Susan	.....	Elmsett
326	Erinkley, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Glensford
335	Boram, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Cavendish
351	Bowgen, Egidy	.....	Elmswell
362	Bull, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
377	Barnard, Johan:	.....	Assington
380	Bateman, Johan:	.....	Keddington
381	Barker, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Ousden
333	Brommell, Rd:	.....	Boxford
391	Erett, Johan:	.....	Stanton
403	Erand, Edwd:	.....	Soham



Legate (1616-17)

---

C.

1	Clayden, Wm:	.....	Lakenheath
29	Carter, Johan:	.....	Groton
40	Cutting, Roger	.....	Cotton
64	Crowch, Oliver	.....	Whepstead
71	Cannt, Wm:	.....	Stansf'd
91	Chambers, Martin	.....	Bradley
93	Cropley, Mary	.....	Westley
103	Chapman, Margt:	.....	Hengrave
109	Clark, Joan	.....	Buxhall
109	Caren, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Bildeston
123	Cadge, Kath:	.....	Clare
132	Childerston, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
147	Cooke, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Combs
154	Chaplin, Johan:	.....	ketton
157	Croft, Caroli (arm)	.....	Bardwell
198	Carter, Johan:	.....	Boxford
158	Callon, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Barrow
209	Chenery, Wm:	.....	Norton
224	Cooke, Johan:	.....	Groton
225	Church, Andree	.....	Risby
247	Chinery, Roger	.....	Cockf'd
265	Caseborne, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Burwell
254	Cartwright, Oliver	.....	Brandon
277	Clarke, Jeremy	.....	Wynerston
287	Cheston (alias Childerston) Step:	.....	Mildenhall
298	Clough, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Gislingham
313	Chapman, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Thelnetam
317	Craske, Johan:	.....	Eardwell
322	Connold, Nicholas	.....	Newton (weter)
325	Craske, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
330	Crapnell, Peter	.....	Oakley
330	Cooke, Nicholas	.....	Cornard Ma.
340	Cunnold, Timothy	.....	Mendlesham
342	Copping, Jacob	.....	Ashley
344	Cooke, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	E. S. E.
355	Cramford, Francis	.....	Gazeley
358	Church, Rd:	.....	Lakenheath
370	Croft, Thomasine	.....	Bardwell
371	Cooke, Henry	.....	Assington
386	Conell, Francis (wid <sup>r</sup> :)	.....	Whepstead
393	Cooke, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Hitcham
399	Chapman, Ellen	.....	Wicken
399	Cole, Rob:	.....	Edwardstone

D.

1	Dereson, Grace	.....	Horningsheath
35	Death, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
46	Dale, Edwd:	.....	Redgrave
54	Dynes, Johan:	.....	Eye
53	Death, Rob:	.....	Shimpling
60	Dilliston, Johan:	.....	Stradishall
61	Day, Rob:	.....	Stansted
107	Dockin, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
146	Drury, Eliz <sup>th</sup>	.....	Lawshall



Legate (1616-17)

---

D.

155	Dallison, Thos:(sen:)	.....	Wortham
169	Dyer, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
174	Durrant. Rd:	.....	nessett
222	Dawling, Anne	.....	Boxford
256	Durrant, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Hitcham
243	Davy, Joan	.....	Barnhar
285	Davy, Alice	.....	Westronp (Westhorpe)
331	Davenant, Agnete	.....	B. S. E.
337	Deek, Johan:	.....	Keddington
363	Dowe, Thos:	.....	Rickingham Sup:
407	Dav, Roger	.....	Polstead

E.

21	Eldred, Johan:	.....	E. S. E.
118	Exelby, (gent:)	.....	Stoke Nayland
187	Evans, Humphrey	.....	E. S. E.
226	Elliot, Agnete	.....	Lavenham

F.

18	Fenn, Samuel	.....	Rishangles
23	Fisk, Simon	.....	Elmswell
76	French, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
77	Felgate, Rob:	.....	Redgrave
88	Fyrmin, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Sudbury
93	Fisk, Johan:	.....	Elmswell
107	French	.....	Cavendish
120	Fisher, Geo:	.....	Redgrave
126	Foster, Ann (wid:)	.....	Tostock
151	Frank, Marion	.....	Flempton
166	Fyrmin, Egidy	.....	Cavendish
173	Flegg, Margery	.....	Stowm'k't
189	French, HV:	.....	Stradishall
303	Fordham, Adam	.....	Fitcham
304	Fyrmin, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
359	Flower, Johan:	.....	Stanningf'd
375	Freeston, Kath:	.....	Eurwell
396	Flack, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Redgrave
407	Fincham, Alice	.....	Fordham (not clear)

G.

39	Gilman, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Saxham Gt:
41	Godfrey, Clem:	.....	Barton
53	Gayford, Thos:	.....	Weston
75	Gracer, Laurenty	.....	Walsham
82	Garrard, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Ixworth
35	Goodchild,	.....	Eurwell
124	Goody, Marg <sup>t</sup> : (wid:)	.....	Dalham
183	Goody	.....	Chevington
189	Gager, Johan:	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
238	Gatteward, Johan:	.....	Barton Va.
261	Golding, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Welford





Legate (1616-17)

269	Grigg, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	B. S. E.
303	Gymar, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't
394	Gooday, Galfrid (sen:)	.....	Stradishall
311	Gasham, HV:	.....	Burwell
360	Garnham, Agnete	.....	Newton (weter)
375	Golding, Johan:	.....	Glensford
379	Coffe, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Fordham
390	Glanfield, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Aldham
392	Creengrass, Wm:	.....	Barnham
397	Carrard, Johan:	.....	Nayland

H.

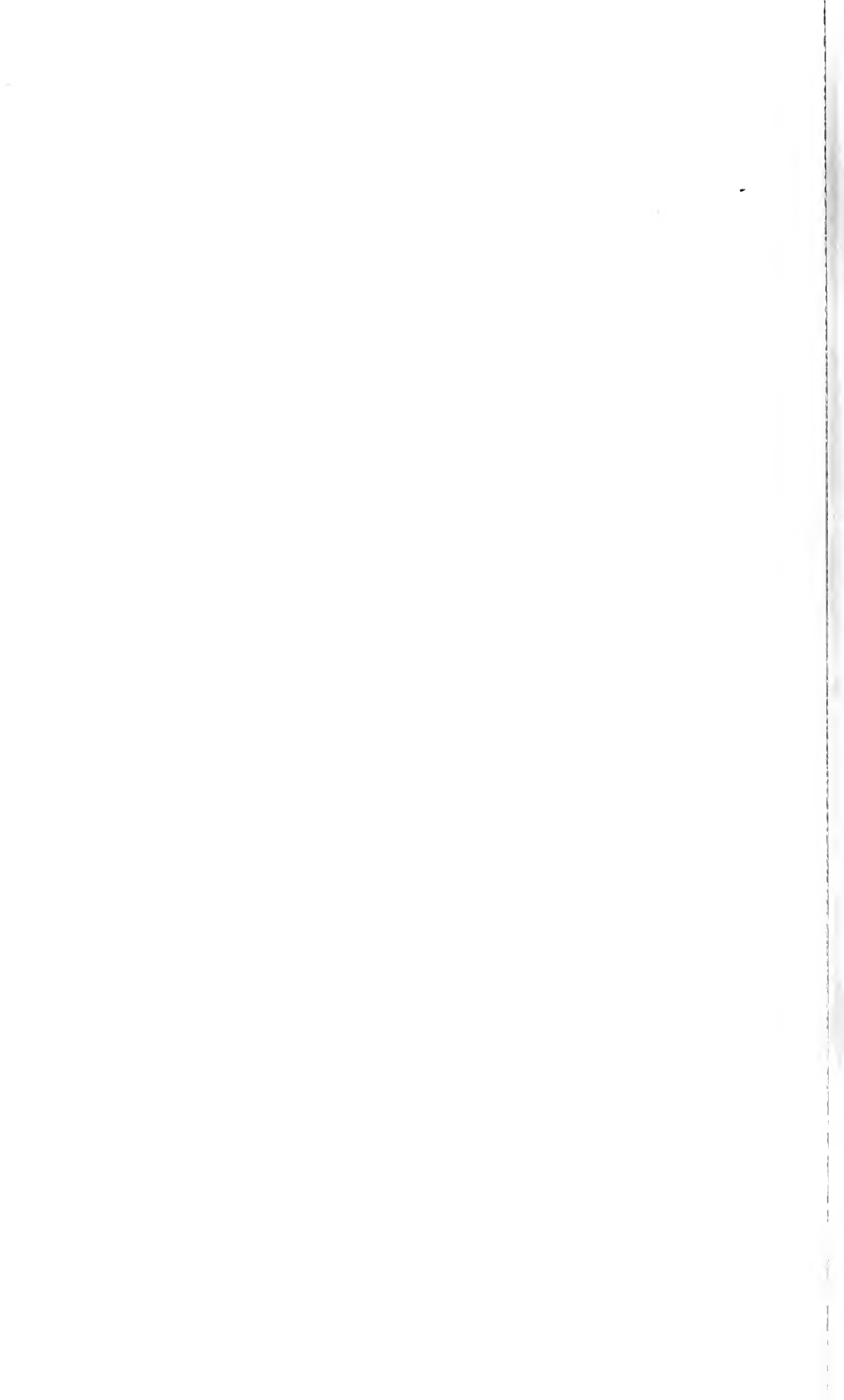
2	Hunt, Zech:	.....	Waldingf'd Ma.
5	Hum, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Nayland
16	Hoggar, Johan:	.....	Newton
24	Horninggold, Rob:	.....	rimworth
47	Hunt, Rd:	.....	Kougham
66	Harvey, Elizth:	.....	B. S. E.
82	Humphrey, Wm:	.....	Hartest
90	Halsted, Elizabeth	.....	B. S. E.
116	Hills, Rob:	.....	Clare
137	Haylock, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Burwell
163	Holmes, Rob:	.....	Bacton
212	Humphrey, Ann	.....	Badwell Ash
218	Holmes, Wm:	.....	Palgrave
221	Hamond, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Sudb'y
230	Humphrey, Marthe	.....	Melford
237	Hinton, Sarah	.....	Hengrave
245	Howlet, John	.....	Snailwell
250	Harvey, Johan:	.....	Ballingdon
254	Hardy, Rob:	.....	Barningham
339	Hood, Johan:	.....	Stowlangtoft
349	Heyward, Malhe	.....	Saxham Ct.
367	Howe, Eras.	.....	B. S. E.
382	Halls, Galfrid	.....	Kentford
384	Hamond, Margery	.....	B. S. E.
385	Heyward, Andree	.....	barrow
398	Hall, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lavenham
400	Hodgkin, Joan	.....	Wattisf'd
407	Hamblin, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Elden

I. J.

30	Ive, Wm:	.....	Hornington
129	Jenken, Wm:	.....	Sudb'y
185	Jasper, Lancelot	.....	Redgrave
272	Inman	.....	Glensford
403	James, Arthur	.....	Sudb'y

K.

14	Kerington, Rob:	.....	Risby
43	Kendall, Susen	.....	B. S. E.



43	Kemball, Wm:	.....	Felsham
43	Kebble, Geo:	.....	Stowpland
13	Kedgell, Johan:	.....	Northam
23	King, Barbary	.....	Fordham
20	Kid, Wm:	.....	Lakenheath
54	Kirk, Kath:	.....	Northam
77	Kedington, HY:	.....	Brettenhoun
83	Kebble, Edmund	.....	Combs

48	Lenold, Geo:	.....	Fornham
69	Laneham, Thos:	.....	Shelland
25	Linwood, Alice	.....	Cheveley
41	Lilly, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
77	Lenwold, Ed:	.....	B. S. E.
96	Little, Toby	.....	Sudbury
57	Lawes, Philip	.....	Fordham
58	Liles, Rd:	.....	Joham
80	Lend, Rd:	.....	Hopton
01	Lawes, Wm:	.....	Exning
20	Lord, Wm:	.....	Depden
338	Liles, Marthe	.....	Soham
356	Thos:	.....	Kersey

5	Mountford, Step:	.....	Edwardston
19	Mathew, Johan:	.....	Stoke Clare
22	Morris, Rob:	.....	Hinderclay
36	Man, Elizth (wid:)	.....	B. S. E.
68	Murton, Wm:	.....	Lakenheath
86	Mathew, Agnete	.....	Stoke Clare
01	More, Wm:	.....	Stowlangtoft
34	Muskett, Rd:	.....	Haughley
41	Marks, Johan:	.....	Halstead
60	Macham, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
61	Mason, Margt:	.....	Wickhambrook
95	Monk, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Bacton
47	Mathew, Wm:	.....	Ashf'd
57	Manning, Joan	.....	Stoke Nayland
59	Martin, John	.....	Buxhall
78	Manning, Rob:	.....	Whepstead

7	Negus, Rob:	.....	Stanstead
33	Neave, Edw <sup>d</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Cavendish
35	Norman, Rob:	.....	Snailwell
44	Norman, Rob:	.....	Chippenham
92	Nun, Elizth:	.....	Tostock
04	Norman, Marthe	.....	Sudbury
45	Nun, Rob:	.....	Redgrave
94	Neave, Wm:	.....	Wattisham



Legate (1616-17)

---

L.

213	Noble, Wm:	.....	Ampton
227	Nudick, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
251	Norridge, Johan:	.....	Ousden
250	Nun, Ann	.....	Rougham
357	Nun, Ann	.....	B. S. E.

Q.

52	Oliver, Rob:	.....	Bures
57	Oldfield, Geo:	.....	Kennet
116	Oldfield, Geo:	.....	Exning
262	Onge, Wm:	.....	Barningham
264	Ormes, Johan:	.....	Burwell
273	Okeman, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Ketton

P.

15	Pechie, Johan:	.....	Soham
34	Parish, Alice	.....	Combs
45	Peirson, Jacob	.....	Thelnetham
55	Parker, Mary	.....	Barton Mills
56	Pulford, Johan:	.....	Combs
57	Parr, Rd.	.....	Icklingham
67	Page, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Cowlinge
67	Parkin, Rob:	.....	Honington
70	Parkin, Johan:	.....	Weston
97	Paman, Martin	.....	Chevington
99	Parkin, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Whelnetham Gt.
117	Payne, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Horningerth Ma.
136	Pettiwatte, Rob:	.....	Chedburgh
138	Peirson, Rob:	.....	Thelnetham
161	Peirson, Wm:	.....	Bildeston
172	(Pain (alias Day) Joan (Pavis	.....	Edwardstone
177	Prig, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Stradishall
223	Potter, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Cornard Gt.
237	Pead. Mary	.....	B. S. E.
250	Parkin, Johan:	.....	Dalham
258	Payne, Wm:	.....	Worlington
270	Pechie, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Soham
292	Poke, Wm:	.....	Westrop
296	Prettiman, Wm: (gent:)(sen:)	.....	Bacton
321	Prick, Dorothea	.....	Saxham Gt.
346	Paswater	.....	Eriswell
362	Penny, Alice (wid:)	.....	Lakenheath
367	Pentry, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
374	Paxman, Wm:	.....	Burwell

Q. Nil.

R.

34	Rogers, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Horningsheath
41	Robwood, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Gt.



Legate (1616-17)

R.

49	Ringbell, Wm:	.....	Hepworth
50	Robinson, Rd:	.....	Thurlow Ma.
50	Rayner, HV:	.....	Stanton
54	Ruffell, Johan:	.....	Cornard Gt.
87	Reeve, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Lawshall
91	Ruggles, Rob:	.....	Denham
99	Robinson, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (gent:)	.....	Sudb'y
108	Roote, Rob:	.....	Wicken
144	Ruffell, Johan:	.....	Cornard Lt.
178	Rust, Roger	.....	Weston Market
187	Rogers, Geo:	.....	Brockley
197	Robinson, Wm:	.....	Ashley
221	Rowlingson, Rd:	.....	sudb'y
232	Richardson, Salomen	.....	Kersey
242	Rowelles, Rob:	.....	Haverhill
249	Rynett, Johan:	.....	Eye
252	Ruffell, Wm: )	.....	( Chipley
	)	.....	( Poslingford
271	Revett, Dorothea	.....	Fornham Martin
278	Rudland, Rob:	.....	Naughton
279	Ringbell, Ann	.....	nepworth
281	Rowning, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Barnardiston
313	Rayment, Hugh	.....	Honsdon
316	Ryvett, Mary	.....	Yaxley
343	Rose, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Elmswell
357	Reynolds, Rob:	.....	Barnham
366	Rudland, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Groton
400	Rumbelow, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Dalham
408	Rouge, Rob:	.....	Bradf'd Clare
403	Robins, Katherine	.....	Soham

S.

2	Sutton, Johan:	.....	Melford
8	Smith, Eme. (wid:)	.....	Bures
31	Stafford, Jeremy	.....	Gislingham
39	Steward, Thomasine	.....	Whepstead
27	Sparrow, Rob:	.....	Lavenham
51	Shingles, Rob:	.....	Ixworth
62	Skeath, Rob:	.....	Sudb'y
64	Syer, HV:	.....	Ashf'd Ma.
74	Skepper, Johan:	.....	Bardwell
112	Sawyer, Wm:	.....	Whatfield
114	Steward, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Whepstead
119	Sharpe, HV:	.....	Ixworth
120	Sparrow, Rd:	.....	Ousden
131	Stroge, Johan:	.....	Brandon Ferry
133	Syer, Johan:	.....	One House
194	Swanton, Johan:	.....	Lavenham
209	Seaman, Jane	.....	Wattisf'd
210	Skepper, Johan:	.....	Drinkstone
218	Sheldrake, Egidy	.....	Clare
237	Smith (alias Arnold) Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Assington
238	Staners, Rd:	.....	B. S. E.
239	Sowgate, Eliz <sup>th</sup> :	.....	Finboro'
248	Sanderson, Martin	.....	Bradley Ma.
252	Sparrow, Agnete	.....	Wixoe
259	Steward, Ann	.....	Saxham Ma.
266	Sargent, Ann	.....	Melford





Legate (1616-17)

S.

309	Stanton	.....	Wattisham
327	Sparrow, Anthony	.....	Depden
352	Sherman, Christopher	.....	Wangford
361	Smith, Rob:	.....	Ixworth
373	Shane, Rd:	.....	Cornard Lt.
376	Shansfield, Wm:	.....	Melford
395	Stephens, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	
400	Smith, Rob:	.....	Burwell
404	Sparrow, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wood Ditton

T.

49	Tittevild, Johan:	.....	Bradley
92	Talbot, Edmund	.....	Fordham
96	Tillot, Geo:	.....	Rougham
102	Toller, Johan:	.....	Badlingham ) Chippenham )
122	Torritt, Jacob	.....	Soham
152	Tillot, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Beyton
168	Twynne, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Clemsford
188	Trapper, Anne	.....	Eye
190	Tobbott, Rd:	.....	Soham
192	Tricker, Rd:	.....	Stanton
214	Trippe, Wm:	.....	Cockf'd
383	Tayler, John	.....	Yackford

U. V. W.

3	Ward, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
30	Ward, Ursula	.....	Thelnetham
38	Welton, Wm:	.....	Burgate
42	Wansey, Wm:	.....	Wood D
139	Willet, Rob:	.....	Ixworth
143	Woods, Johan:	.....	Rickinghall
171	Veisey, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (gent:)	.....	Aldham
181	Roger	.....	Ballingdon
191	Wase, Johan:	.....	Ixworth
231	Wakelin, Alice	.....	Thurlow Ma.
243	Wright, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stoke Clare
253	Wood, Rob:	.....	Combs
295	Weeding, Hugh	.....	Melford
308	Wing, Simon	.....	Mildenhall
314	Wynnon, Rob:	.....	Coney Weston
324	Vincent, Julian	.....	Walsham
326	Wright, Francis	.....	Icklingham
341	Wix, Jacob	.....	Mildenhall
353	Woodburn, Joan	.....	Soham
378	Wynter, Walter	.....	Bradf'd
404	Vincent, Wm:	.....	Tuddenham
406	Wheeler, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Hundon

Y.

29	Yonge, HV:	.....	Elmswell
----	------------	-------	----------



GIBSON (1618-19)

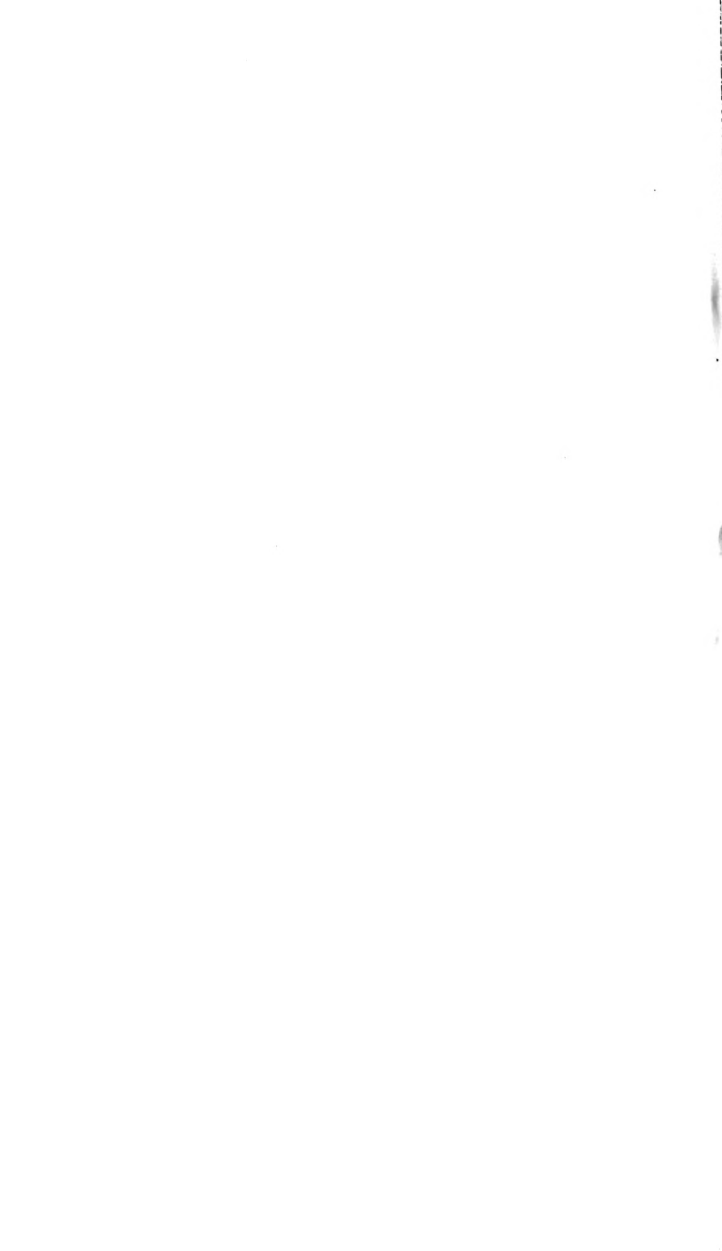
10	Alderton, Rob:	.....	Stredishall
19	Abbot, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Chelsworth
23	Aldred, Cicilie	.....	Eye
171	Ambrose, HV: (son:)	.....	Kersey
178	Amy, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Thurston
189	Apleyard, Joan	.....	Newm'k't
248	Astin, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Walsham
354	Anger, Johan:	.....	Finningham
494	Austin, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	hargrave

B.

1	Butcher, Agnete	.....	Stoke C.
38	Browne, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Rickingham Inf:
54	Bowen, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
56	Bale, Alice	.....	Reach
67	Boram, Step:	.....	Stoke C.
76	Bowle, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Bottesdale
87	Blomfield, Johan:	.....	Preston
135	Bishop, Geo:	.....	Livernere Lt.
145	Barker, Jacob	.....	Hepworth
168	Barnard (alias Miller) Rd:	.....	Chilton in Stow.
175	Bethorne, Rob:	.....	B. C. E.
179	Barrow, Wm:	.....	Burwell
181	Brydon, Susanne	.....	B. C. E.
198	Eush, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
198	Brett, Rob:	.....	Korningsheath Ha.
221	Bradstreet, Humph:	.....	Gislingham
222	Brock, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Haughley
242	Barker, Egidy	.....	Barningham
280	Boran, And:	.....	Cavendish
292	Bawley, Rd:	.....	Tostock
302	Brewer, Johan:	.....	Boxford
333	Barker, Rd:	.....	Thornham wa.
341	Bridges, Johan:	.....	Bardwell
351	Brook, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Mendlesham
355	Burlingham, Rd:	.....	Sudby
370	Borne, Wm:	.....	Bury C. E.
337	Broud, Martha	.....	Edwardstone
383	Bulbrook, Wm:	.....	Drinkstone
385	Bray, Francis	.....	Sudby
396	Banyar, Joan	.....	Burwell
403	Baker, Joan	.....	(no name given)
413	Bridge, Elizth:	.....	Wixoe
414	Buckle, Johan:	.....	Elmswell
426	Bond, Cicelie	.....	Thurlow
433	Barrett, Johan:	.....	Bessett
486	Boone, Rob:	.....	Barnham
491	Best, Jane	.....	Buxhall
494	Dustard, Joan	.....	Cotton

C.

12	Clay, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Tuddenham
25	Clarke, Wm:	.....	Haughley
41	Capp, Johan:	.....	Cheveley



C.

114	Crooke, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hirtling
118	Coole, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	B. S. E.
131	Chapman, Rob:	.....	Mildenhall
147	Clarke, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Acton
157	Cosen, Johan:	.....	Wharf'd
161	Chrispe, Edwd:	.....	Melford
172	Craske, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Barwell
180	Cropley, Johan:	.....	Fordham
195	Chaplin, Jacob	.....	Kettlebaston
203	Carlile, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Dalham
211	Cocksedge, Rd:	.....	Pougham
225	Cawston, Rob:	.....	Halstead
232	Cotton, Mirabel	.....	Brusworth
234	Colman, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Bildeston
281	Clement, HV:	.....	Cheveley
304	Colman, Johan:	.....	Cornerd Ma.
310	Clarke, Anne	.....	Semer
317	Colman, Johan:	.....	Barwell
342	Chamberlaine, Anne	.....	Cockf'd
344	Chinery, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Acton
359	Cobbyn, Joan	.....	Dalham
378	Capp, Rd:	.....	Brandon
380	Crete, Rd:	.....	B. S. E.
390	Cunstable, Alex:	.....	Mildenhall
409	Cranshay, Johan:	.....	Euston
417	Clark, Johan:	.....	Bildeston
441	Costin, Johan:	.....	Denston

D.

49	Doxter, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Worlington
52	Doe, Step:	.....	Barwell
54	Debnam, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Stansf'd
57	Dyke, Edwd:	.....	Preston
82	Docking, Humph:	.....	Mildenhall
170	Deynes, Rob:	.....	Barrow
249	Debnam, Kath:	.....	Stoke
319	Dereman, Geo:	.....	Cavendish
321	Doggat, Johan:	.....	Croton
329	Dowe, Hugh	.....	Richingham
394	Drury, Rob:	.....	Clare
492	Dickinson, Geo:	.....	Buxhall

E.

139	Evered	.....	Glemsford
142	Emyns, Arthur	.....	Hirtling
225	Edwards, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
316	Edgely, HV:	.....	Barwell
392	Elliston, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Sudb'y
460	Edwards, Rd:	.....	Burwell

F.

28	Futter, Johan: (gent):	.....	Stanton
128	Flawner, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall



182	Fyrmin, Edmd:	.....	Chevington
206	Fuller, Lawrence	.....	Barningham
297	Friend, Sarah	.....	Sudb'y
407	Folser, Rob:	.....	Wyverston
437	Fulcher, Rd:	.....	Yaxley

G.

15	Gunn, Gerard	.....	Chippenham
16	Cotobed, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
25	Goddard, Jacob	.....	Thornha ..
43	Goodwyn, Johan:	.....	Weston
107	Gosnold, Rob:	.....	Brent Eleigh
117	Gremdidge, Benj:	.....	Thurston
149	Gooday, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd S. Geo-
167	Goodall, Caroli	.....	Combs
175	Gibbon, Martha	.....	Sapiston
176	Gambold, Johan:	.....	Norton
194	Giblin, Johan:	.....	Glemsford
212	Gibbs, Lucy	.....	B. S. E.
219	Goddard, Susannah	.....	Bacton
241	Gilman, ThoS:	.....	Stanton
247	Grigs, Step:	.....	Bradley Pva
269	Gibbens, Allen	.....	Melford
306	Goodall, Adam	.....	Semer
363	Goodwyn, ThoS:	.....	Burgate
411	Greengrass, Johan:	.....	Troston
427	Gore, Rob:	.....	Icklingham
462	Gillibrand, Amb:	.....	Sexham
475	Gilbert, Parnel	.....	Culford
481	Gooday, Rob:	.....	Chevington

H.

70	Herrington, Johan:	.....	Hartest
77	Hall, Nicholas	.....	wetheringsett
80	Howes, Johan:	.....	Troston
85	holbrougs, Ann	.....	Acton
96	Kalsted, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
98	Hinde, Johan:	.....	Burwell
130	Hurry,	.....	Hopton
143	Hart, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
163	Heyward, Wm:	.....	Whatf'd
200	Heyward, Rob:	.....	Stownpland
202	Hall, Rob:	.....	Clare
204	Howell, ThoS:	.....	B. S. E.
231	Hamont, Wm:	.....	Stradishall
295	Hindes, Johan:	.....	Bildeston
300	Howe, Johan:	.....	Weston
332	Harnwell, Johan:	.....	Redgrave
357	Hunt, Geo:	.....	Bradf'd (Mon)
382	Harvey, Saml:	.....	Wood D.
386	Hindes, Grace	.....	Bildeston
416	Howe (alias Athew) Jeremy	.....	Weston
468	Fill, Nicholas	.....	Yaxley
470	Halls, ThoS:	.....	Lidgate





Gibson (1618-19)

I. J.

226	Junalles, Nicholas	.....	Mildenhall
250	Jerms, Elizth:	.....	Brockly
259	Johnson, Rob:	.....	Gislingham
331	Jessey, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Brockford
368	Junnold, Geo:	.....	B. S. E.
452	Islick, Hugh	.....	Mellis

K.

34	King, Johan:	.....	Cavenham
103	King, Geo:	.....	Barton Mills
205	Kemming, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Bradley Ma.
408	King, Nicholas	.....	Euston
445	Kidd, Elizth:	.....	Lakenheath
489	Kettle, Johan:	.....	rinboro' Gt.

L.

48	Lewing, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
78	Lusher, Francis	.....	Mildenhall
104	Land, Thos:	.....	Soham
133	Lord, Maude	.....	Bacton
155	Leving, Margt:	.....	B. S. E.
192	Linwood, Galfrid	.....	Halstead
193	Lister, Nicholas	.....	Stowlangtoft
156	Lord, Thos:	.....	Haughley
235	Lawkin, Dorothea (wid:)	.....	Wickhambrook
262	Lenold, HV:	.....	Fornham (Eon)
295	Lea	.....	Haverhill
390	Lay, Wm:	.....	Bures
404	Legate, Johan:	.....	Icklingham
439	Leader, Lydia	.....	Depden
446	Last, Thos: (son:)	.....	Brandon

M.

17	Miller, Roger	.....	B. S. E.
32	Molham, Mary	.....	Buxhall
74	Mostey, Wm:	.....	Drinkstone
81	Mannse, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
136	Makin, HV:	.....	Rattlesden
236	Malher, Geo:	.....	Livermere Ma.
238	Mills, Grace	.....	Clare
240	Martin, Rd:	.....	Sapiston
	Malher, Rd:	.....	Bury
284	Merilles, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Wixoe
311	Marchant, Rob:	.....	Kersey
347	Mason, Johan:	.....	Beyton
369	Munson, Andrew	.....	Melford
421	Maltyward, Rob:	.....	Bury
434	Meson, Rd: (sen:)	.....	Wickhambrook
454	Man, Thos:	.....	Larenheath
464	Manning, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Saxham Ma:
474	Mullen (alias Omell) Wm:	.....	Soham
465	Milten, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd



Gibson (1613-19)

48	Nash, Dorothea	.....	Stoke C.
99	Newson, Ann	.....	Thorndon
54	Natt, Anthony	.....	Stoke N.
75	Noble, Thos: (jun:)	.....	Stanton
	Nutkin, John	.....	Cockf'd
<u>D.</u>			
313	Orbell, Johan:	.....	Stansf'd
315	Offwood, Rob:	.....	Naughton
334	Osborn, John (gent:)	.....	Wattisf'd
476	Ormes, Agnete	.....	Burwell
<u>P.</u>			
21	Posforth, Edmd:	.....	Wetheringsett
58	Pynner, Francis	.....	B. S. E.
115	Page, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Walsham
126	Picks, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't
134	Pleasance, Geo:	.....	Saxham Pva
159	Plampin, Wm:	.....	Stoke N.
174	Place, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
186	Pertington, Rob:	.....	Combs
191	Plumb, Laurence	.....	B. S. E.
256	Parfrey, Johan:	.....	Hepworth
270	Payne, Rd:	.....	Waldingf'd Lt.
299	Poley, Jacob	.....	Groton
319	Pruer, Rob:	.....	Bradley
350	Penning, Johan:	.....	Thrandeston
367	Page, Michael	.....	Haverhill
373	Potter, Wm:	.....	Mildenhall
382	Preston, Johan:	.....	Bacton
388	Page, Rd:	.....	Haverhill
406	Parmenter, Ursula	.....	Stansted
417	Parker, Philip	.....	Denston
432	Posferth, Hugh	.....	Semer
449	Pechie, Rob:	.....	Soham
456	Pettit, Egidy	.....	Withersf'd
458	Pleasance, Clem:	.....	Heringswell
466	Page, Geo:	.....	Walsham
487	Place, Helen	.....	Mildenhall
490	Parker, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Clare
<u>Q.</u>	Nil		
<u>R.</u>			
28	Rose, Rob:	.....	Ashf'd Ma.
44	Ridgwell, Wm:	.....	Wood D.
64	Richardson, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Clare
91	Rayner, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Soham
102	Ringar, Johan:	.....	Stanton
215	Rayner	.....	Somerton
255	Rysing, Johan: (jun:)	.....	Bradf'd S. Geo:
273	Ruffell, Rd:	.....	Sudby
282	Ruffell, Lenten	.....	Lavenham



R.

318	Reeder, HV:	.....	Stradishall
364	Ranner, WM:	.....	Kettlebaston
399	Rosyer, Johan:	.....	Nedging
441	Rayner, Clem:	.....	Stanton
455	Rogers, Arthur	.....	Barrow
455	Ramsey, Johan:	.....	Newm'k't
461	Rising, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd
483	Rowning, Alice	.....	Hudson

S.

9	Sheldrake, Johan:	.....	Assington
14	Sare (alias Hawkins)Johan:	.....	Lavenham
47	Skyunner, Rob:	.....	Botesdale
36	Symond, Eunice	.....	Bacton
64	Smith, Johan:	.....	Keddington
72	Sweetman (alias Bennet) Joan	.....	Mendlesham
76	Sherman, Anne	.....	Gislingham
88	Symson	.....	Bures
91	Sparke, Rob:	.....	Lawshall
93	Strangman, Johan:	.....	Redgrave
109	Syer, Johan:	.....	Ashf'd
111	Stephens, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Preston
115	Smith, Joseph	.....	Acton
120	Scott, Tho <sup>s</sup>	.....	Felsham
171	Shilburne, Roger	.....	Snailwell
190	Sheltrum, Chris:	.....	B. S. E.
196	Swan, Rob:	.....	Glemsford
217	Stapleton, Johan:	.....	Flempton
229	Sargent, Ed:	.....	Coney Weston
240	Sargent, Rob:	.....	Roughan
243	Spink, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Barningham
247	Scott, And:	.....	Glemsford
265	Syms.(alias Thatcher)Nicholas	.....	Thornham
266	Seman, Tho <sup>s</sup> :(sen:)	.....	Walsham
301	Stephens, Joan	.....	Preston
315	Sillet, Johan:	.....	Bardwell
326	Steed, Johan:	.....	Shimpling
339	Sorrell, WM:	.....	Higham
428	Smith, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Preston
436	Shilling, Dorothea	.....	Dalham
447	Shipp, HV:	.....	Burwell
450	Sare, Elizth:	.....	Newm'k't
464	Seagram, Rose	.....	Hartest
474	Stigle, Geo:	.....	Horningsheath
477	Salman, WM:	.....	Rattlesden

T.

51	Till, Rd:	.....	Cornard ma.
62	Terrold, WM:	.....	Thrandeston
83	Turner, Johan: (Jun:)	.....	Nayland
95	Towler, Agnete	.....	Mildenhall
103	Twyne, Jeremy	.....	Haughley
140	Tyllot, Saml:	.....	Roughan
230	Tyming, WM:	.....	Hopton
255	Tillot, HV:	.....	Walsham
268	Tembs, Rd:	.....	Dalham



T.

356	Tillot, Reginald	.....	Troston
361	Twidd, Rob:	.....	Stansf'd
401	Tillot, Johan:	.....	Beyton
463	Tompson, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Bo:ford

U. V.

201	Vale, Anne	.....	Norton
279	Veale, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Wickhambrook
339	Vynsont, Augustus	.....	Walsham
473	Ving, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Haverhill

W.

10	Wing, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lakenheath
39	Wynter, Wm:	.....	Worlington
61	Wright, Johan:	... ..	Rede
89	Warner, Edw <sup>d</sup> : (arm:)	.....	Mildenhall
122	Wright, Johan:	.....	Bradf'd
129	Willingham, Const:	.....	Hengrave
164	Webb, Rob:	.....	Withersf'd
228	Williamson, Johan:	.....	Sapiston
233	Wing, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
245	Walker,	.....	B. S. E.
260	Wing, Francis	.....	Mildenhall
325	Wilson, Johan:	.....	Burwell
355	Woody, Jacob	.....	Stownplend
366	Wheeler, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Brettenham
479	Geo: (gent:)	.....	Stanton
431	Wither, Rob:	.....	

----- Finis -----

-----\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*:\*-----





A.

67	Arnold, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
76	Adams, Hy:	.....	Wood D
111	Andrewes, Johan:	.....	Saxham Gt.
168	Ashwell, Edm:	.....	Eye
230	Archer, Roger	.....	Honington
250	Allond, Ky:	.....	Hinderclay
255	Ashker, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
302	Austin, Hugh	.....	Hartest
375	Atkinson, Johan:	.....	Bacton
507	Aggas,	.....	Wetheringsett
509	Askens, Ann	.....	B. S. E.
546	Alman, Wm:	.....	Doden
562	Abbott, Rob:	.....	Chilton
616	Arnsby, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
653	Allen, Johan:	.....	Polstead
655	Ager, Clem:	.....	Bead Comb.
670	Austin, Johan:	.....	Hargrave
686	Andrewes, Elizth:	.....	Barnham

B.

25	Bradstreet, Franc:	.....	Eye
30	Burrows, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lavenham
43	Bales, Susanna	.....	Acton
45	Barons, Simon	.....	Mildenhall
77	Browne, Wm:	.....	Somerton
85	Bishop, Johan:	.....	Weston
93	Bland, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Soham
97	Baylie, Franc:	.....	Daden
97	Browne, Alice	.....	Stowm'k't
108	Bramont, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Groton
117	Betson, Mary	.....	Cornard Lt.
128	Butcher, Ann	.....	Thurlow Ma.
132	Bryant, Elizth:	.....	Ickworth
135	Barnes, Johan:	.....	Yaxley
144	Baker, Johan:	.....	Badwell Ash
154	Bonny, Geo:	.....	Dunshall Dulham
157	Balls, Wm:	.....	Weston
159	Baker, Johan:	.....	Edwardstone
170	Barnard, Step:	.....	Stoke N.
172	Bulmer, Baruch	.....	Walsham
181	Balden, Wm:	.....	Soham
	Bridge, Egidy (sen:)	.....	Fordham
	Browne, Hy:	.....	Bury S. E.
	Bloyse, Joan	.....	Edwardstone
213	Borick, Roger	.....	Waldingf'd
238	Bugg, Amb: (sen:)	.....	Ulemsford
255	Brett, Rob:	.....	Lackford
259	Bugge, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Soham
268	Brand, Wm:	.....	Fordham
287	Baker, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Rougham
297	Bridge, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hundon
313	Bird, Johan:	.....	Sturston
321	Bull, Roger	.....	Clare
327	Burdon, Johan:	.....	Lidgate
338	Barnard, Edmd:	.....	Stoke N.
350	Beeton, Wm:	.....	Sudby
351	Bartler, Jacob	.....	Wickham Skeith



B.

354	Barron, Rd:	.....	Burwell
362	Brett, Johan:	.....	Cislingham
404	Barrington, Leonard	.....	Cavendish
425	Bridgman, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Exning
426	Barrell, Rob:	.....	Shimpling
448	Buck, Rob:	.....	Newm'k't
457	Bulbrook, Ann	.....	Cheveley
471	Barrow, Elizth:	.....	Stoke
475	Barker, Nicholas (sen:)	.....	Eye
479	Barrard, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
501	Berry, Abraham	.....	Exning
508	Baker, Johan:	.....	Troston
527	Bradstreet, Johan:	.....	
557	Battely, Johan:	.....	Wortham
563	Barker, Johan:	.....	Thornham Ma.
569	Barker, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wratting Pva
588	Bridges, Ann	.....	Woolpit
589	Boydon, Geo:	.....	shimpling
597	Byrd, Wm:	.....	Linsey
619	Brack, Wm:	.....	B. S. E.
638	Blake, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Cotton
645	Brundwood, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Dadwell Ash
646	Blomfield, Elizth:	.....	Polstead
649	Brunwyn, Roger (wid <sup>r</sup> :)	.....	Barton Gt.
685	Brett, Marion	.....	Ashf'd
699	Bemont, Rd:	.....	Cotton

C.

2	Cooper, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Acton
7	Cotton, Mary	.....	Ixworth
19	Corwell,	.....	Ketton
21	Carman, Johan:	.....	Sepiston
33	Clark, Geo:	.....	Acton
39	Cooke, Johan:	.....	Ashf'd
57	Cocke, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Redgrave
68	Cranmer, Agnete	.....	Hepworth
69	Clemonce, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
145	Carter, HV:	.....	Bures
150	Clarke, Rob:	.....	Withersfield
152	Claydon, Agnete	.....	Waldingf'd Pva
166	Clarke, Walter	.....	Whepstead
183	Colling, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Poslingford
	Cutmer, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Thurlow
220	Cliffe, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
229	Clarke, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Icklingham
235	Crowe, Franc:	.....	Saxham Pva
257	Cotton, Rob: (gent:)	.....	Finningham
270	Copping, Peter (sen:)	.....	Botesdale
273	Clarke, Anne	.....	Stanningf'd
273	Coxage, Lucy	.....	Norton
277	Crene, HV:	.....	Elden
281	Curtis, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
307	Chinery, Wm:	.....	Haughley
308	Colman, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Ely Combust
323	Cracknell, Alice	.....	Ocley
338	Chaplin, Clement	.....	Semer
341	Cutte, Johan:	.....	Stansfd



C.

372	Creme, Geo:	.....	Cavendish
389	Clake, Geo:	.....	Burwell
390	Cray, Johan:	.....	Reach
404	Cooke, Peter	.....	Somerton
436	Cragge, Michael	.....	Lakenheath
449	Crick, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stowm'k't
468	Cutter, Johan:	.....	Battisford
482	Cheston, Ann (wid:)	.....	Mildenhall
483	Cranfield, Rob:	.....	Withersf'd
486	Crosse, Johan:	.....	Thurston
502	Coward, Johan:	.....	Downham
513	Chapman, Johan:	.....	
520	Cressingham, Rob:	.....	Norton
524	Copping, Johan:	.....	Kersey
541	Canham, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Waldingf'd
544	Cullam, Saml:	.....	Occold
552	Cowell, Eliz <sup>th</sup> :	.....	Hitcham
553	Connold, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Thornham Ma.
560	Cabock, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
564	Cockerton, Rob:	.....	Wrattling Ma.
571	Chad, Johan:	.....	Stoke N.
573	Chinery, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Wetheringsett
593	Colby, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Cotton
616	Clarke, Johan:	.....	Wickhambrook
662	Cooke, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	B. S. E.
675	Callows, Saml:	.....	Newm'k't
679	Cadge, Anne	.....	Ketton
690	Crick, Johan:	.....	Milden
695	Cavaer, Johan:	.....	Melford
696	Culy, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Ousden
700	Clarke, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Elden

D.

72	Disse, Johan:	.....	Saxham Gt.
87	Deane, Geo:	.....	Westley
119	Dorre, Rd:	.....	Cornar <sup>d</sup> Ma.
154	Deresty, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lidgate
160	Damack Geo:	.....	Thornham Ma.
229	Day, Agnete	.....	Flempton
243	Drayton,	.....	Mildenhall
246	Dyer, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
276	Lockin, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
344	Deresty, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Hessett
349	Day, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	hepworth
382	Damont, Mary	.....	Mendlesham
401	Drayer, Jane	.....	Weston
466	Day, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Layham
467	Davy, Judith	.....	Thorpe
492	Dawes, Rob:	.....	Haughley
511	Davy, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hundon
576	Davy, HV:	.....	Barnardiston
661	Disney, Nicholas	.....	Alpheton
678	Daynes, Johan:	.....	Stoke C.
722	Drury, Jane	.....	hargett next Bury



E.

26	Endingham, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Soham
32	Ely, Rob:	.....	Ousden
42	Ebbitt, Johan:	.....	Barton Fva
70	Evered, Johan:	.....	Cheveloy
93	Edwards, Franc:	.....	Stoke C.
243	Evens, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Haverhill
264	Evered, Jos:	.....	Sudby
309	Evered, Margery	.....	Melford
317	Ely, Grace	.....	Lawshall
335	Eagle, HV:	.....	BarGwell
344	Elliott, Rd:	.....	Hawkedon
431	Emsden, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Newton (Wete)
440	Ely, Anne	.....	Lawshall
455	Elmy, Rd:	.....	Palgrave
540	Edhens, Johan:	.....	Horningerth
561	Eldred, Dorothea	.....	Knettishall
582	Eldred, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	

F.

10	Fernes, Johan:	.....	Barton
17	Frost, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Sudby
17	Fobsdick, Johan:	.....	Daden
68	Fuller, Rob:	.....	Barningham
95	Fletcher, Agnete	.....	Soham
148	Fuller (alias Snow) W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Brandon
377	Fuller, Jacob	.....	Lavenham
394	Fuller, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Barningham
417	Frost, Simon	.....	B. S. E.
419	Ford, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Cockf'ld
469	Finn, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	horningerth
478	Frank, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Barton
648	Ferbad, Johan	.....	Weston
678	Friend, Joan	.....	Sudby
704	Fulcher, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Eye

G.

30	Garrard, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stownpland
37	Gilman, Jacob	.....	Keddington
28	Gymer, Johan:	.....	Livermere
41	Graunt (alias Bryant) Johan:	.....	Bures
46	Golston, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	wickhanskeith
49	Gale, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Edwardstone
66	Gaull, Barbara	.....	Hartest
96	Gam, Katherine	.....	Soham
139	Glandfield, Johan:	.....	Hessett
149	Godfrey, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Horningsheath
166	Graynl, Edw <sup>d</sup> : (gent:)	.....	Fordham
	Coswold, Elizth:	.....	Elmsett
253	Coddard, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Stownpland
299	Coose, Johan:	.....	Horningerth
341	Gale, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Edwardstone
364	Gooch, Johan:	.....	Barnham
419	Gillet, Johan:	.....	hndon
437	Garrard, Johan:	.....	Lakenheath
438	Gate, Galfrið (gent:)	.....	B. S. E.
294	Godfrey, Johan:	.....	Dadem





G.

446	Gosnold, Walter	.....	Boxford
463	Gardiner, Johan	.....	Stoke N.
484	Gambold, Margt:	.....	Hopton
551	Goldsmith, Rob:	.....	Saxham Ma.
585	Godding, Wm:	.....	Ketton
591	Griggs, Thos:	.....	Hawkeon
592	Coddard, Johan:	.....	Burgate
656	Garnon, Edwd: (sen:)	.....	Bacton
683	Glanfield, Rd:	.....	Weston
708	Grimwood, Antony	.....	Weston
717	Gould, Grace	.....	Broome

H.

1	Harrold, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
10	Howe, Margery	.....	Stowm'k't
16	Hasell, Geo:	.....	Bures
73	Hamond, Thos:	.....	Preston
76	Hall, Rd: (sen:)	.....	Rushbrook
99	Haxall, Joan	.....	Thurlow M.
102	Heathers, Geo:	.....	Wickhambrook
104	Hawhead, HV:	.....	Troston
106	Halsted, Johan:	.....	Polstead
109	Hawes, Thos:	.....	woolpit
122	Hanner, HV:	.....	Palgrave
141	Hawsted, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
156	Heyward, Philip	.....	Lawshall
165	hubbard, Milehi	.....	Polstead
	haylock, Wm:	.....	Barnardiston
	Heyward, Rd:	.....	Acton
	Howchin, Thos: (sen:)	.....	Rickinghall Sup:
213	Howe, Poger	.....	Poslingford
232	Harwell, Johan:	.....	Felsham
233	Haylock, Thos:	.....	Barnardiston
274	Hubbard, Joan	.....	Cotton
280	Heyward, Wm:	.....	Stoke N.
282	Keyward, Wm:	.....	Stowpland
292	Herne, HV: (gent:)	.....	B. S. E.
299	Halls, Johan:	.....	Stradishall
303	Holder, Jacob	.....	Woolpit
308	Harvey, Rob:	.....	Clare
321	Hensley, Johan:	.....	Cavenham
349	Harvey, Wm:	.....	Burwell
350	Hisotte, Johan:	.....	haverhill
366	Hibble, Thos:	.....	Brockley
370	Howe, Ann	.....	Stoke Clare
383	Holliday, Johan:	.....	Acton
443	Howe, Wm:	.....	Glemsford
462	Hall, Simon	.....	Polstead
465	Hawkes, Alice	.....	Rushbrooke
505	Hunt, Wm:	.....	Bradf'd
513	Howe, Johan:	.....	Melford
518	Hibble, Mary	.....	hartest
563	heasell, Margt:	.....	Finningham
567	Howses, Wm:	.....	Fordham
578	Hubbard, Rd:	.....	Waldingfd
596	Harris, Wm:	.....	Cavendish
600	Hobwell, Rd:	.....	hartest
608	Hamont, Andrew	.....	Assington



H.

609	Heigham, Wm:	.....	Rattlesden
618	Haylett, Chris:	.....	Elden
661	Harvey, Elizth:	.....	Ickworth
674	Howe, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Lavenham
698	Hawker, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Lakenheath
707	Hawkins, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Cowlinge
709	Heyward, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Bradley

I. J.

9	Johnson, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
115	Jenerson, Wm:	.....	Sudby
249	Jannings, Alice	.....	Rattlesden
269	Jae, Rob:	.....	Hundon
319	James, Valentine	.....	Livermere Pva
526	Jeffery, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wrattling M.

K.

114	King, Abraham	.....	Walsham
265	Kent, Chris:	.....	Chippenham
274	Kerrington, Abrm:	.....	Heigham in Gazeley
296	Knappen, Geo:	.....	Melford
310	Kebble, Wm:	.....	Stowupland
312	Kent, Jacob	.....	B. S. E.
380	Kingsbury, Jacob	.....	Boxford
430	King, Rd:	.....	Wixoe
508	Kerington, Elizth:	.....	Brettenham
525	Kemming, Mary	.....	Bradley M.
560	King, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hundon
668	Kebble, Egidy	.....	Newton (wete)
710	King, Elizth:	.....	Lavenham
723	Knock, Johan:	.....	Glemsford

L.

45	Ladyman, Wm:	.....	Icklingham
52	Lee, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Melford
113	Largent, Rob:	.....	wood D.
161	Lynmer, Johan:	.....	Hargrave
110	Lynton, Wm:	.....	Stoke C.
133	Litton, Rob:	.....	Theltenham
251	Lamberd, HV:	.....	Lavenham
256	Lidberd, Johan:	.....	Culford
318	Lowdam, Rd:	.....	Soham
324	Locke, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Alpheton
339	Ling, Rob:	.....	
351	Lewridge, Sibyl	.....	Hedlingfd
356	Lowe, Joan	.....	Melford
361	Larmely, Johan:	.....	Lackford
362	Lynmer, Margt:	.....	Hargrave
431	Lock, Wm:	.....	Melford
435	Largent, Johan:	.....	Barnham
514	Leonard, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Yaxley
515	Larner, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Saxham Pva
583	Laye, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Bures



Harold (1620-21-22-23)

300	Leggett, Rob:	.....	B. S. E.
302	Lamkin, Wm:	.....	Halstead
336	Laye, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Hundon
364	Lock, Johan: (jun:)	.....	Wattisfa
706	Ling, Humphrey	.....	Hepworth
14	Mollowes, Wm:	.....	Wickhamskeith
27	Morris, Nicholas	.....	Lakenheath
37	Marshall, Geo:	.....	Burwell
86	Macro, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	B. S. E.
88	Mortlock, Johan:	.....	Worlington
99	Marrett, Sarah	.....	Mendlesham
105	Mynott, Johan:	.....	Wood D.
109	Mosse, Rd:	.....	Hunston
113	Malher, Agatha	.....	Dalham
128	Man, Rd:	.....	Mendlesham
131	Mihill, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
146	Miles, Johan:	.....	Ketton
177	Martin, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Fornham S. Martin
	May, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
223	Maltyward, Sam <sup>l</sup> :	.....	Downham
236	mamon, HV: (sen:)	.....	Wratting M.
262	Mulby, Rd:	.....	Stowlangtoft
272	May, Simon	.....	Buxhall
277	Mason, Johan:	.....	Tostock
279	Macroe, Roger	.....	Melford
295	Mott, Elie	.....	Waldingf'd Ct.
300	Manning, Johan:	.....	Combs
323	Marsh, Elizth:	.....	Combs
326	Myhill, Ann (wid:)	.....	B. S. E.
336	More, Rd:	.....	Icklingham
343	More, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Withersf'd
387	Mortlock, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Haverhill
396	Murriell, marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Redgrave
407	Mason, HV:	.....	Broome
451	Moussby, Edw <sup>d</sup> : (gent:)	.....	Cotton
460	Morley, Wm:	.....	Bury
489	Manning, Johan:	.....	Harlsted
550	Man, Rachael	.....	Mendlesham
558	Moulton, Joseph	.....	Redgrave
565	Morris, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Stoke C.
603	Mithy, Katherine	.....	B. S. E.
615	Mayhew, Roger	.....	Mildenhall
650	Man, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Mendlesham
667	Morley, Ellen	.....	Exning
680	Macroe, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Whelnetham Ct.
692	Miller, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Thurlow M.

N.

35	Norffolk, Rob:	.....	Soham
392	Nun, Rob:	.....	Kawstead
393	Neele, Rob:	.....	Walsham
477	Nun, Geo:	.....	Lavenham
528	Norman, Johan.	.....	B. S. E.
591	Norton, Eliz <sup>th</sup> :	.....	Gazeley



65	Onerend, Johan:	.....	Whepstead
75	Oocle, Peter	.....	Thurlow MA.
124	Ong, Johan:	.....	Alghem
453	Offwood, Stephen	.....	Haughley
586	Osbern, Rd:	.....	Stowm'k't
605	Ormes, Johan:	.....	B. S. E.
676	Osbern, Joan	.....	Sudby
703	Orders, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Exning

P.

11	Page, Mary (wid:)	.....	B. S. E.
55	Page, Rob:	.....	Gazeley
59	Pratt, Walter (sen:)	.....	Wood D.
60	Faske, Clement	.....	Dalham
78	Prick, Robert	.....	Gazeley
91	P walter or walton	.....	Mildenhall
94	Pipe, Johan:	.....	Cohem
158	Pettit, Jacob	.....	Creeting
159	Fattrick, Anne	.....	B. S. E.
168	Payne, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Melford
179		.....	Sudby
216	Faynter, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stowm'k't
248	Pickeram, Johan:	.....	Thurlow M.
329	Pelgrave, Theo:	.....	Mendlesham
322	Pennyall, Isaac	.....	Stanton
328	Potter, Nicholas	.....	Coynard M.
346	Packerd, Nicholas	.....	Mendlesham
356	Pelfrey, Nicholas	.....	Pakenham
386	Pechie, Johan:	.....	Cohem
391	Fasfield, Geo:	.....	Fornham Martin
397	Fooly, Edmd: (sen:)	.....	Combs
445	Farkin, Wm:	.....	Dalham
	Pleasance,	.....	Brandon
471	Frick, Elizth:	.....	Saxham M.
475	Famen, Geo:	.....	Chevington
495	Parker, Wm:	.....	Haughley
499	Pain, Rd: (sen:)	.....	Chevington
517	Pilborough, Nicholas (sen:)	.....	Hitchem
527	Perry, Geo:	.....	Stradishall
543	Famant, Kath:	.....	Tuddenham
555	F Pratt, Rob:	.....	Folstead
593	Page, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hunston
644	Feck, Joan	.....	Thwaite
680	Foynter, Johan:	.....	Stanton
684	Feirson, Jacob	.....	Thelnotham
697	Fryor, Wm:	.....	Bradley M.
697	Pilborough, Wm:	.....	Shelland
706	Fyke, Wm:	.....	Barnham
720	Fechie, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall

Q. Nil.

R.

2	Rolfe, John	.....	Mildenhall filij Tho <sup>s</sup> : Rolf.
---	-------------	-------	--





Harold (1620-21-22-27)

R.

8	Reeve, Rd:	.....	Weston
20	Rayner, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Soham
23	Rowland, Johan:	.....	Haughley
83	Rowght, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Rickenhall Sup:
116	Rand, Eliz <sup>th</sup> :	.....	Alchem
127	Rumkton, Johan:	.....	Rattlesden
132	Robinson, Cornely	.....	Drinkstone
142	Richer, Amtony	.....	Hitcham
148	Rolfe, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
150	Roote, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Lavenheath
175	Rose, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Cotton
183	Rowning, Alice	.....	Glensford
252	Reyner, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Elmsett
269	Roote, Johan:	.....	Soham
279	Reeve, Eliz <sup>th</sup> :	.....	Thwaite
311	Rushbrooke, Johan:	.....	Thurston
316	Rewse, Johan:	.....	Stoke N.
359	Rowlingson, Johan:	.....	Glensford
373	Rogers, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stoke Clare
385	Richer, Johan:	.....	Finboro' Lt.
415	Reddowse, Amb:	.....	Clare
427	Ratliffe, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	B. S. E.
470	Robinson, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	
538	Rush, Johan:	.....	Hitcham
570	Rowning, Aug:	.....	huncon
577	Rumbelow, Margt:	.....	Dalham
589	Rumberd, Rd:	.....	Becton
635	Rogers, Bridget	.....	B. S. E.
664	Roper, Eliz <sup>th</sup> :	.....	Langham
665	Rigges, Johan:	.....	Eye
672	Rushbrooke, W <sup>m</sup> : (gent:)	.....	Bardwell
687	Reynold, HV:	.....	Hessett

S.

6	Sowter, Edward	.....	Cavenham
11	Smith, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
12	Scott, Ann	.....	Glensford
29	Syer, Kath:	.....	
61	Salisbury, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Barton
62	Sweetman, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Lindsey
80	Segoe, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
92	Salisbury, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Barton
104	Skepper, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Felsham
102	Stubben, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Snailwell
105	Sibbly, HV:	.....	Mildenhall
125	Symon, Mary	.....	B. S. E.
129	Segoe, Johan:	.....	Pougham
136	Spink, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Thorpe
138	Sanders, (alias Hugs) Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Cotton
140	Sibbly, Joan	.....	Cheveley
147	Sparke, Cicilie	.....	Bradly wa:
151	Stubben, Rob <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Fordham
167	Start, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Soham
177	Swanton, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Lavenham
179	Sowgate, Rob:	.....	Hessett
179	Shelly, Johan:	.....	Exning
	Steward, Barth:	.....	Stoke C.
215	Scolfield, Ellen	.....	Stowlangtoft



Harold (1620-21-22-23)

S.

231	Tillett, Francis	.....	B. S. E.
260	Smith, Johan:	.....	Chelsworth
264	Smith, Marg <sup>t</sup> : (wid:)	.....	B. S. E.
275	Studly, Ed:	.....	Sudb'y
309	Smith, Ellen	.....	Preston
331	Stead, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Reshangles
345	Sheyeard "Millesen"	.....	Rickingham Inf:
378	Saunders, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Leverham
400	Skynner, Geo:	.....	Icklingham
425	Shulner, Daniel	.....	Ashfd Gt.
429	Smith, Sam <sup>l</sup> : (gent:)	.....	Mellis
439	Smith, Geo:	.....	Bildeston
460	Scarlet, Rob:	.....	Assington
522	Smith, Johan:	.....	Naughton
523	Steward, Humphrey	.....	Brandon Ferry
536	Seager, Rd:	.....	Sudb'y
543	Saunderson, Reuben	.....	Icklingham
598	Scott, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Cowlinge
611	Sendall, Rob:	.....	Cheveley
614	Sharpe, H <sup>v</sup> :	.....	Lakenheath
620	Salter, Geo:	.....	Finboro' wa:
663	Skynner, And:	.....	Icklingham
704	Symonds, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Barton
716	Sowgate, Humphrey	.....	Cockf'd
718	Sylver, Johan:	.....	Rougham
721	Syer, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Shelland
74:			

T.

23/			
18	Trowle, Johan:	.....	Cowlinge
47	Tastard, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Combs
71	Turner, Johan:	.....	Nayland
155	Thornton, Johan:	.....	Clere
171	Towlard, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Exning
226	Thebald, Antony (gent:)	.....	Eye
247	Tym, H <sup>v</sup> :	.....	Bardwell
252	Tillott, Anne	.....	Beyton
281	Taylor, Geo:	.....	Lidgate
287	Tyrrell, Mary (wid:)	.....	Gipping
293	Thurgood, Laurence	.....	Waldingf'd Gt.
304	Townsend, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Livermere Me.
329	Tillot, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Fornham Martin
342	Suffield, Johan:	.....	Barton Gt.
401	Tyler, Thomasine	.....	Depden
436	Tremble, Peter	.....	B. S. E.
447	Tabut, Lucy	.....	Fordham
480	Taylor, Frances (wid:)	.....	Bradf'd
568	Tilbrook, Johan:	.....	Snailwell
624	Turner, And:	.....	B. S. E.
643	Thelforth, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
680	Tye, Anne	.....	Stanton
701	Tanner, H <sup>v</sup> :	.....	Cornard Gt.

U. V.

65	Viall, Francis	.....	Woolpit
----	----------------	-------	---------



W.

34	Wymer, Barbara	.....	Honington
42	Waston, Margery	.....	Neyland
69	Winch, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Chilton next Clare
93	Waldegrave, Mary	.....	Thrandeston
126	Wright, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Soham
138	Wheeler, Johan:	.....	Hundon
174	Mary	.....	Brettenham
216	Wood, Rd:	.....	Stradishall
210	White, Johan:	.....	Bildeston
234	Walker, Wm:	.....	Stowm'k't
267	Wilchin, Johan:	.....	Gislingham
315	Rob: (sen:)	.....	Trocton
327	Warren, Mary	.....	Glemsford
332	Whytes, Francis	.....	Culford
346	Willot, Rose	.....	Weston
347	Wood, Rob:	.....	Aspall
384	Whaples, Nester	.....	Kirtling
397	Worledge, Wm:	.....	Denston
398	Webb, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wickhambrook
406	Wade, Simon	.....	Ballingdon
408	Willis, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Bury S. E.
412	Whight, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Rushbrooke
417	Whatloc <sup>n</sup> , Rob:	.....	Rattlesden
472	Wright, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lawshall
487	Woods, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lakenheath
488	Wright, Elizth: (wid:)	.....	Mildenhall
491	Wace, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	worham
503	Watson, Jacob	.....	Ockely (Cafloy)
549	Wether, Johan:	.....	Honington
572	willot, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Saxham Lt.
606	Wilken, Johan:	.....	Gislingham
617	Wiffen, Wm:	.....	Whepstead
622	Ward, Geo:	.....	Bradf'd Geo:
675	Wesnam, Step:	.....	Soham
711	Wicks, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Berton
715	Wiffen, Rob:	.....	Halstead
713	Webb, Geo:	.....	Reed
719	Woodburn, Jacob	.....	B. S. E.

----- Finis -----  
 -----:~::~:-----

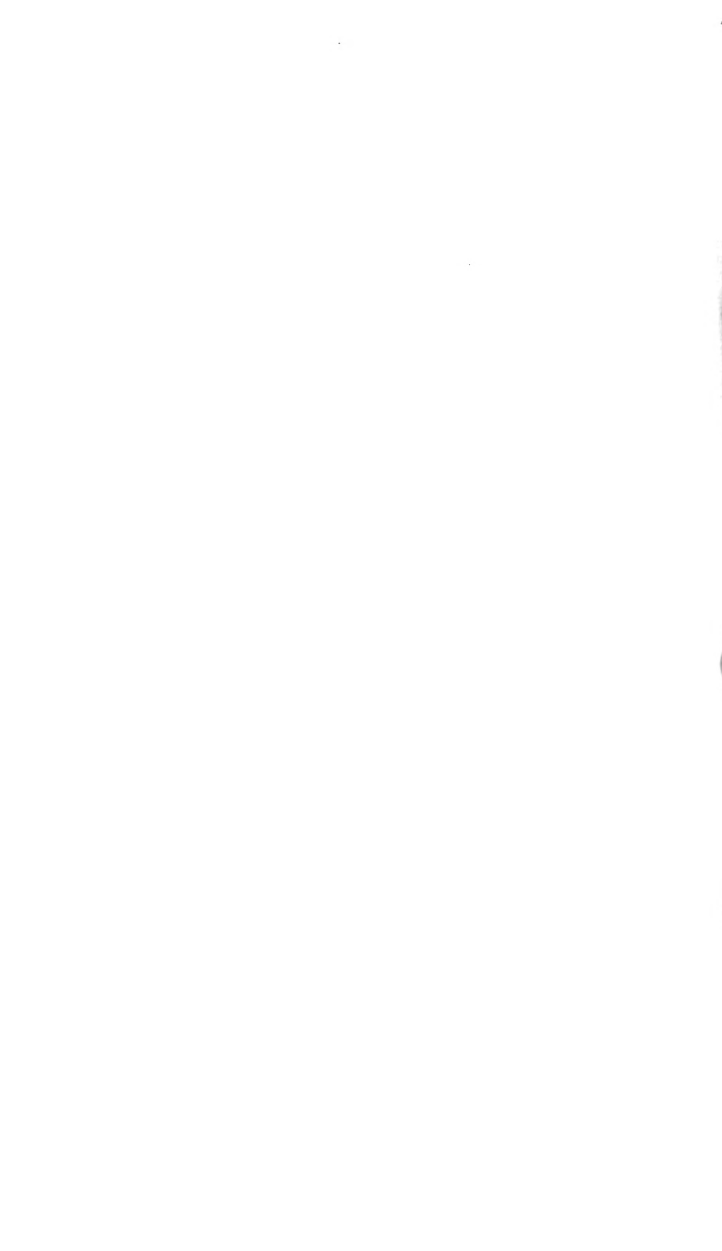


A.

1	Aldrich, Johan:	Wickham/With
33	Abbott, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	Hepworth
48	Allen, Alice	Polstead
55	Adson, John:	Wattisf'c
62	Aldrich, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	Wharf'd
123	Arnold, Rd: (gent:)	Acton
214	Ackley, W <sup>m</sup> :	Eye
244	Adams, W <sup>m</sup> :	Rushbrooke
391	Archer, May	Honnington
248	Alston, Abraham	Newton
404	Alston, Isaac	Dadem
441	Adams, Rob:	Rushbrooke
459	Allenne, Margt:	Assington
501	Alman, Elo: (wid:)	Bury S. E.
508	Abrey, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	Mildenhall
521	Avye, (alias Laurence)Tho <sup>s</sup> :	Ousden
559	Allen, Nicholas	Assington
599	Adkin, John	Coney Weston
662	Alderton, Saml:	Cowlinge
670	Adams, Philip	Mildenhall

B.

6	Barrell (alias More)	Assington
7	Boram, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	haverhill
9	Boydson, W <sup>m</sup> :	Clare
10)	Browne, John	(Soham
10)	Bobbett, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	(Coney Weston
21	Barrett, Wm:	Chippenham
28	Brooke, Ambrose	Pakenham
35	Eulling, John	Mildenhall
46	Browne, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (sen:)	Cockf'd
56	Bloome, John	naughley
106	Byrd, Rd:	Palgrave
118	Doldroe, Margt:	Felsham
135	Brett, Clem:	Soham
126	Bedford, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	Bury S. E.
154	Barnard, Rd (sen:)	Nayland
139	Bannister, Jacob	Chevington
158	Basse, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	Rougham
184	Burket, Joan	Clare
197	Barrow, Johan:	Depden
227	Barrow, John	Burwell
243	Bennitt, Nicholas	Mildenhall
271	Button, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	Livermere Lt.
291	Beast, Geo:	Pakenham
283	Barker, Margt:	welford
286	Bardwell, Rd:	Bacton
296	Barker, HV:	Halstead
324	Bulbrooke, W <sup>m</sup> :	Wovton
325	Branwyn, Brice	Mendlesham
341	Borrett, Ann	Occold
348	Bragge, Johan:	Edwardstone
353	Browne, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	Wratting wa.
363	Brewster, W <sup>m</sup> :	Troston
364	Baldwyn, Johan:	Thelnotham
387	Buxton, Anne	Sudbury
403	Bean, Geo:	rinboro' Gt.





B.

412	Blomfield, Tin:	.....	Bardwell
415	Bowes, Rd:	.....	Brandon
430	Brett, Johan:	.....	Clare
437	Betts, Geo:	.....	Redgrave
474	Beaton, Wm:	.....	Wynerstone
486	Buckenham, Margt:	.....	Bradf'd
495	Byrd, Rob:	.....	Dalham
496	Baker, Wm: (sen:)	.....	hepworth
505	Barton, John	.....	Burwell
512	Baylie, Jasper	.....	hawkedon
524	Barrett, Isabella	.....	Dalham
561	Butcher, John	.....	Wickhambrook
565	Bridges	.....	Walsham
568	Boston, Geo:	.....	melford
578	Baker, Rd:	.....	Walsham
583	Byrd, Thos:	.....	Lawshall
606	Bixby, Thos:	.....	Brent Eleigh
610	Byrd, Rd:	.....	Brandon
615	Bloome	.....	Langham
640	Buffe, Edmd:	.....	Badwell Ash
641	Bert, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Wattisfield
643	Balder, Rd:	.....	Hopton
655	Borum, Benedict	.....	Ousden
659	Bedwell, Johan:	.....	Wickhamskeith
663	Baker, HV:	.....	Rattlesden
680	Bignor, Wm:	.....	Eye

C.

5	Cage, Alice	.....	Bury St Eds.
26	Cleere,	.....	Bures
27	Canston, Thos:	.....	Lavenham
29	Culham, Nicholas	.....	Wetheringsett
39	Crosse, Wm:	.....	Finboro' Lt.
41	Cropley, Oliver (sen:)	.....	Soham
44	Clarck, Wm:	.....	Boxford
67	Collen, Thos:	.....	Wood D
71	Cannam, Wm:	.....	Hundon
81	Chinnery, John	.....	Barton
108	Cannam, Thos:	.....	Bures
87	Caseborne, Alice	.....	Burwell
143	Clarcke, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Mildenhall
148	Collyn, Thos:	.....	Ketton
149	Chilver, Johan:	.....	Botesdale
150	Church, Thos:	.....	worham
152	Corner, Wm:	.....	Downham
182	Cromfield, John	.....	Cavendish
192	Cooper, Augustus (sen:)	.....	Bradf'd
205	Callow, Johan:	.....	West Stow
207	Cater, Michael	.....	Livermere
212	Culham, Galfrid	.....	Thorndon
215	Crosse, Johan: (sen:)	.....	Newton vet
219	Carver, Johan:	.....	Badwell
222	Calye, Francis	.....	Norton
223	Clowlinge, Anthony	.....	Newton
230	Carsburne, Rd:	.....	Burwell
232	Calver, Johan:	.....	Thwaite
235	Colling, Rd:	.....	Hundon
239	Clemens, Mary (wid:)	.....	Kirtling
244	Cohen(alias Turner) Edwd:	.....	Wetheringsett



C.

276	Canham, Francis	.....	Lavenham
279	Clark, Rob:	.....	Worlington
281	Cressoll, John	.....	Bures
282	Cook, Rob:	.....	Ixworth
306	Catton, Wm:	.....	Woolpit
316	Cowper, HV:	.....	Lakenheath
336	Carter, Jacob	.....	Hinderclay
345	Cropley, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wicken
369	Crowe, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	West Stow
412	Cornwell, Martin	.....	Bradley
415	Cockes, Rob:	.....	Withersfd
420	Crowe, John	.....	Fornham
450	Catlyn, Rob:	.....	Haverhill
452	Collar, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Sudbury
491	Choate, Joseph	.....	Wixoe
509	Claydon, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Bradley Ma.
509	Coxadge, Johan:	.....	Felsham
510	Candleer, Wm:	.....	Ixworth
517	Cocke, Edmund	.....	Coney Weston
536	Chinnery, Rob:	.....	Hendon
550	Copping, Ann	.....	Burgate
554	Crame, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hendon
555	Chinnery, Susanna	.....	Dadem
558	Cooke, Esdra	.....	Palgrave
570	Culham, Grace	.....	Occould
576	Cheeswright, Lucy	.....	Fordham
581	Clarke, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Glemsford
588	Cooper, Walter	.....	Bury S. E.
613	Crick, Roger	.....	Glemsford
613	Crick, Wm:	.....	Lawshall
620	Cooper, Jane (wid:)	.....	Bradf'd
634	Cossen, Elizth: (wid:)	.....	Cavenham
635	Cropley, Margery	.....	Wicken
652	Catton, Mary	.....	Woolpit
654	Collyn, John	.....	Fordham
655	Camplyn, Francis	.....	Creeting
657	Clarke, Wm:	.....	Shimpling
358	Creames, Lancelot	.....	Burwell

D.

1	Diglett, Margaret	.....	hargrave
2	Darwyn, Peter	.....	Meford
or 13	Dobbye, Susanna	.....	Walsham
13	Dallison, Rose	.....	Worham
36	Downing, Steph:	.....	Rattlesden
52	Darbye, Caroli (gen:)	.....	Bury S. E.
77	Doe, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Bardwell
179	Devereux, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Redgrave
182	Drury, Clem: (gent:)	.....	Rougham
257	Dovehill, John	.....	Kennett
272	Day, Edw <sup>d</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Ashf'd
275	Doe, Step:	.....	Stanton
314	Darrant, Elizth:	.....	Hessett
328	Durrant, Wm:	.....	Thornham Pva.
331	Denny, Margery	.....	Palgrave
411	Drury, Wm:	.....	Clare
482	Duke, Rd:	.....	Soham



Pearle (1624-23)

D.

482	Duke, Triphan	.....	Dadem
528	Day, Wm: (gent:)	.....	Eye
549	Docking, Simon	.....	Mildenhall
636	Rob: (writing gone)	.....	Dadem

E.

31	English, Rob:	.....	Bury S. E.
43	Evered, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Cheveley
96	Esthaugh, Thos:	.....	Redgrave
280	Edwards, Thos:	.....	Cockf'd
347	Everston, Marion	.....	Combs
393	Evered, H <sup>y</sup> :	.....	Wickhambrook
401	Ellis, Jacob	.....	Glemsford
515	Eagle, H <sup>y</sup> :	.....	Mildhall
625	Ellyott, Thos:	.....	Wickhambrook

F.

72	Fakon, Mirabel	.....	Aldham
18	Funston (alias Caulton)Egidy	.....	Drinkstone
29	Fuller, Ambrose	.....	Stansted
46	Frend, Roger	.....	Barton Mills
60	Firmyn, Rob:	.....	Ballingdon
71	Fordam, Adam	.....	Bures
73	Femers, Wm:	.....	Cavendish
97	Fenner, Geo:	.....	Somerton
98	Fison, Wm:	.....	Kennett
151	Fuller, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
186	Rob:	.....	Fordham
202	Feltwell, Wm:	.....	Rougham
268	Frost, Rob:	.....	Thorpe
290	Fletcher, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Fordham
334	Flood, Rob:	.....	Barnham
347	Feast, Malh:	.....	Fornham S. Martin
321	Fulcher, Johan:	.....	Eye
384	Funston, Chris:	.....	Newm'k't
483	Frost, H <sup>y</sup> :	.....	Bury S. Ed's
492	Fryett, Margery	.....	Horningsheath
562	Futter, Cath:	.....	Rickingham
609	Fiske, Emo.	.....	Haughley
619	Frere, Sarah (wid:)	.....	Bedwell Ash
642	Flawner, Rob"	.....	Mildenhall
654	Fitches, Reuben	.....	Woolpit
666	Fuller, Thos:	.....	Exning

G.

54	Goymer, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Lindsey
4-63	Griggs, John	.....	Boxted
129	Greene, Thos:	.....	Fordham
190	Groome, Valen:	.....	Waldingfield
229	Gosting, Johan:	.....	Sudby
246	George, John	.....	Barnardiston



G.

274	Gilman, Arg:	.....	Gislingham
329	Gooch, Ralph	.....	Bildeston
333	Gosting, Simon	.....	Palgrave
354	Golding, John (jun:)	.....	Clare
374	Gates, Jacob	.....	Fordham
392	Gipps, Wm:	.....	Troston
416	Gawen, Rayner	.....	Newm'k't
418	Griggs, John	.....	Lakenheath
429	Gouldsmith, Theoph:	.....	Coney Weston
434	Gathercole, Rob:	.....	Tuddenham
455	Gavell, Wm:	.....	Groton
491	Godfrey, John	.....	Sudby
562	Gandge, Francis	.....	Bury S. E.
622	Gosting, Philip	.....	Groton
577	Gilman, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Saxham Gt.
581	Cipps, Wm:	.....	Hawkedon
591	Gilman, John	.....	Saxham
605	Griggs, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Exning
	Gosting, Philip	.....	Groton (no number)
626	Game, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Shimpling
633	Gooday, Rob:	.....	Chevington
645	Gooch, Wm:	.....	Norton
656	(writing gone) Johan:	.....	Fordham

H.

6	Hammond, Jacob	.....	Assington
9	Halstead, Alice	.....	Stoke N.
13	Holden, Wm:	.....	Tostock
32	Heyward, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Bradly wa.
36	Hunt, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Wickhambrook )
36	Hawys, Elizth:	.....	Weston )
38	Hockly, Wm:	.....	Wickhambrook
41	Hargrane, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Walsham
47	Halls, Dennis	.....	Icklingham
48	Hamond, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lawshall
50	Heyward, Constantine	.....	Barrow
91	Hammond, Florentine	.....	Dadem
104	Howton, Roger	.....	Bury S. E.
130	Harvey, Wm:	.....	Bures
198	Hibble, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Brockley
218	Huilt, Johan:	.....	Brad'ld
247	Harvey, Geo:	.....	Wetheringsett
254	Holden, John	.....	Tostock
323	Harvey, Rob:	.....	Botesdale
339	Heigham, Elizth:	.....	Semer
372	Hall, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
375	Hill (alias Athill)Wm:	.....	Snailwell
389	Haies, Ann	.....	Wortham
389	Haies, Eridget	.....	
396	Hurrey, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hargrave
398	Hadley, Rose	.....	Hepworth
433	Howlett, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Honington
434	Heath, Mary	.....	Worlington
435	Hunt, John	.....	Wickhambrook
443	Hynson, Elizth:	.....	Fordham
465	Hemeames, Anthony	.....	Mellis
480	Hensby, Johan:	.....	Cavenham
500	Hynes, Martin	.....	Tostock





H.

544	Harding, Rob:	.....	Eye
571	Hibble, Johan:	.....	hartest
589	Hempson, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Rougham
608	Lyne, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Whepstead
632	Hoddy, Alice (wid:)	.....	Mildenhall
650	Hunt, Judith	.....	Elvedon
651	Hempson, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Timworth
669	Hodson, Marg <sup>t</sup> :	.....	Thurlow
674	Hyne, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Whepstead

J.

7	Jackson, Johan:	.....	Cavendish
101	Johnson, Simon	.....	Mildenhall
138	Johnson, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Cockf'd
217	Ives, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Downham
317	Johnson, John	.....	Fordham
318	Inman, John (gent:)	.....	Bury S. E.
356	Jannings, Francis	.....	Stoke Clare
380	Jeffery, Elizth:	.....	Rougham
425	Jackson, John (gent:)	.....	Badwell Ash
472	Johnson, R <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Wicken
522	Jaques. Eustace	.....	Coney Weston
527	Janning, Wm:	.....	Ixworth
584	Jermyn, Judith	.....	Bury S. E.

K.

5	King, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Fordham
122	Kent, H <sup>v</sup> :	.....	Ousden
177	Keddington, Elizth:	.....	Thorpe Morieux
187	Kidderstoe, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stowm'k't
204	King, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Edwardstone
418	Kidd, Wm:	.....	Soham
419	Kent, Johan:	.....	Chippenham
502	King, John	.....	Bury S. Ed.
632	Keable, Rob:	.....	Newton

L.

42	Lister, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Alpheton
284	Lock, R <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Melford
300	Litchfield, H <sup>v</sup> :	.....	Saxhan Lt.
308	Ladyman, John	.....	Whelnetham Lt.
310	Lakers, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Bradf'a
350	Lanham, Michael	.....	Boxted
438	Lawrence (alias Shaw) R <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Glemsford
460	Lay, H <sup>v</sup> :	.....	Bures
467	Large, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
473	Lusher. Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Dadem
558	Leever, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Kersey
572	Liles, Johan:	.....	Soham
574	Lock, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Hinderclay
615	Ligbert, Wm:	.....	Rougham
698	Londen, Jane	.....	Worlington



M.

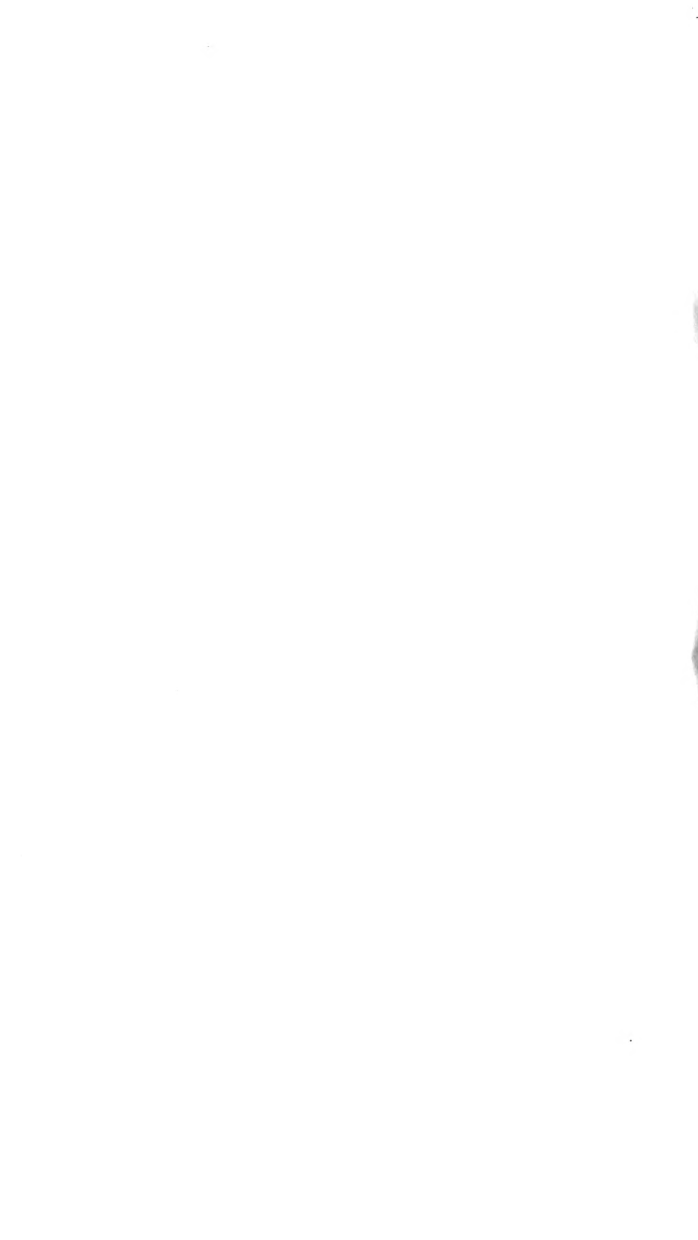
17	More (alias Berrell) Michael	.....	Cavendish
53	More, Tho <sup>S</sup> : (gent:)	.....	Bury S. E.
56	Martyn, Leonard	.....	Layham
66	Mayor, Geo:	.....	Denston
93	Murton, Etheldred	.....	Barton
93	Mann, Simon	.....	Stanton
134	Mault, John (gent:)	.....	Downham
169	Marham, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
185	Mills, Johan:	.....	Cockf'd
188	Mason, Wm:	.....	Fordham
240	Mills, Rob:	.....	Polstead
290	More, Johan:	.....	Bures
292	Munford, Malh:	.....	Edwardstone
303	Miller, R <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Thorpe Ixworth
309	Martin, John (sen:)	.....	Wood D.
324	Martin (alias Thing) Step:	.....	Thurlow Ma.
351	Martin, Leonard (sen:)	.....	Langham
360	Manser, John	.....	Eye
372	Mannard, Wm:	.....	Bures
372	Marchaunt, Rob:	.....	Kersey
391	Middleditch, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Bradly
399	Miller, John	.....	Ixworth Thorpe
	Monning, Johan:	.....	Gipping
489	Mann, H <sup>V</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
417	Manfield, Geo:	.....	Sudbury
446	Mihill, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
448	Mamon, H <sup>V</sup> :	.....	Wrattling Ma.
488	Martyn, John	.....	Cavendish
526	Martin, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Sappiston
532	Morley, John	.....	Mildenhall
540	Mayhew, Lucy	.....	Whepstead
541	More, Jasper	.....	Boxford
580	Murrell, Calfrid	.....	Brandon
589	Morley, H <sup>V</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
600	Munford, Wm:	.....	Stoke N.
612	Migely (alias Mitchell) Johan:	.....	Brandon
613	Miles, Rob:	.....	Barrow
661	Migely (alias Mitchell) Helen	.....	Brandon
670	Minor, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Wood D.

N.

23	Nunn, Rob: (sen:)	.....	Whepstead
163	Nunn, Wm:	.....	Stanton
184	Neeve, Geo:	.....	Braef'd
188	Ninge, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Horningswell
197	Norman, John	.....	Bury S. Ed's.
305	Nunn, Isabel	.....	Stowlangtoft
312	Norman, Simon	.....	Chevington
320	Norman, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	TheInetham
472	Norfolk, John (sen:)	.....	Lakenheath
499	Nunn, Ann	.....	Halstead
578	Norman, Tho <sup>S</sup> :	.....	Tuddenham
638	Nuttman, H <sup>V</sup> :	.....	Timworth

O.

56	Ostler, Ralph	.....	Thurlow
62	Oxborough, Geo:	.....	Sudbury



O.

316	Onge, Mary	.....	Bardwell
487	Orame, Lancelot	.....	Burwell
	Onnion, Ralph	.....	Cavenham
487	Onsell, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Lakenheath
609	Ostleer, Pet:	.....	Hundon

P.

3	Pearle, Geo:	.....	Thorndon
10	Pollen, Johan: (sen):	.....	Boxford
15	Prick, John	.....	Bury S. E.
16	Pechy, Malhc:	.....	Soham
19	Page, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Icklingham
24	Page, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Walsham
29	Palfrey, Johan:	.....	Pakenham
33	Pech, Roger	.....	Laushall )
	Peake, John	.....	Mellis )
44	Patteridge, John	.....	Wheltenham
70	Prume, Johan:	.....	Bardwell
73	Payne, Rob:	.....	Thelnetham
110	Plumb, Jacob	.....	Bury S. E.
114	Peachy (alias Peach) Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Laushall
161	Peachy, John	.....	Mildenhall
165	Payne, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Cockf'd
168	Peachy, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
203	Pepper, John	.....	Lavenham
204	Parker, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Culford
211	Pechy, Rd: (sen):	.....	Soham
231	Peirson, Rd:	.....	Brettenham
242	Prigg, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Stradishall
258	Prick, Rd:	.....	Barrow
363	Parker, Margt:	.....	Denston
277	Payfoot, Rob:	.....	Wicken
279	Penny, Humphrey	.....	Thelnetham
327	Perkinson, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Bredley
343	Prick, Nicholas	.....	Gazeley
345	Fleasance, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Hargrave
385	Potter, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Rougham
397	Fond, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Soham
463	Potter, Th	.....	Cornard
480	Park, Geo:	.....	Thrandeston
519	Perman, Rob:	.....	Gazeley
533	Pledgeard, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Hundon
542	Pitches, Agnetis	.....	Hawkeon
556	Pattridge, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Wheltenham Gt.
561	Pepper, Simon	.....	Wood D.
563	Pay, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Groton
564	Parker, Geo:	.....	wattisf'd
567	Peak, Rd:	.....	Stoke Ash
582	Penning, Elizth:	.....	Eye
580	Page, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Brandon
594	Payson	.....	Bradly W.
603	Pitches, Jacob (sen):	.....	Kirtling
605	Page, Mary	.....	walsham
614	Plampyn, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Stoke N.
621	Pye, Jacob	.....	Sudby
655	Potter, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Fordham
664	Petch, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
669	Pye, W <sup>m</sup> :	.....	Sudby
677	Phillipps, Jane	.....	Newm'k't



2.

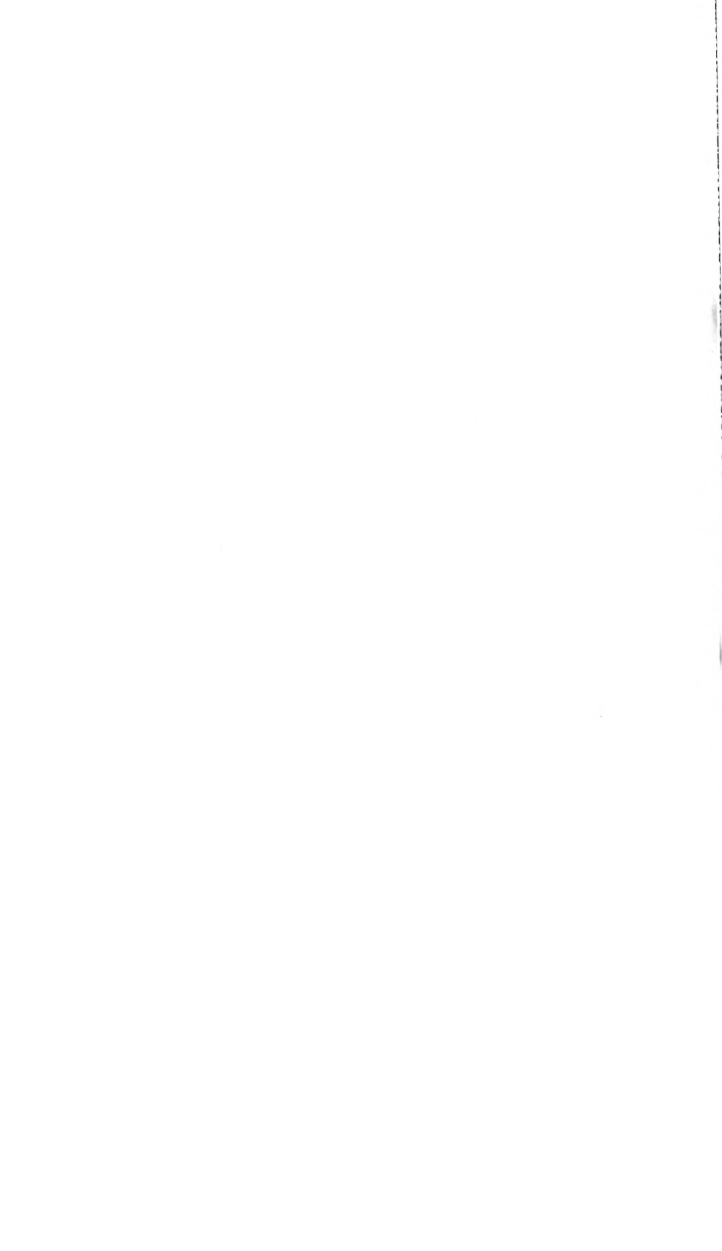
497 Quarre, Tho<sup>s</sup>: .. . . . . Bacton

E.

18 Randall, Jacob .. . . . . Bury S. E.  
 34 Reeve, Wm: .. . . . . Hartest  
 45 Rust, Jeremy .. . . . . Rattlesden  
 75 Raydon, John .. . . . . Gipping  
 220 Rockett, Tho<sup>s</sup>: (sen:) .. . . . . B. S. E.  
 270 Rogers, John .. . . . . Dadem  
 304 Rosier, Rob: .. . . . . Livermere Gt.  
 330 Roote, Tho<sup>s</sup>: .. . . . . Wicken  
 357 Rainberd, Johan: .. . . . . Hepworth  
 362 Redgwell, Alice .. . . . . Cavendish  
 369 Reade, H<sup>v</sup>: .. . . . . Forham  
 370 Roundin, Tho<sup>s</sup>: .. . . . . hopton  
 374 Rose, Wm: (sen:) .. . . . . Fornham  
 382 Rogers, Tho<sup>s</sup>: .. . . . . Gazeley  
 390 Fiddles, Wm: .. . . . . Stanton  
 400 Rumbelow, Tho<sup>s</sup>: .. . . . . Dalham  
 552 Ray, Simon .. . . . . Hundon  
 578 Ritch, Margt: .. . . . . Barnham  
 611 Rockell, Tho<sup>s</sup>: .. . . . . Ousden  
 638 Redhouse, Tho<sup>s</sup>: .. . . . . Clare  
 649 Reignolds, John .. . . . . Lawshall  
 650 Rack, Wm: .. . . . . Brandon  
 654 Reece, Johan: .. . . . . Forham  
 677 Racker, Tho<sup>s</sup>: .. . . . . B. S. E.

S.

3 Smith (alias Sellows) Wm: .. . . . . Finboro' Gt.  
 14 Selby, Martin .. . . . . Wrattling Md.  
 28 Simpson, Tho<sup>s</sup>: .. . . . . Saxham Pvc  
 37 Smith, Roger .. . . . . Cockf'd  
 40 Shipp, Johan: .. . . . . Bacton  
 43 Smyth, Rob: .. . . . . Haverhill  
 50 Seaman, Roger (sen:) .. . . . . Rickinghall Inf:  
 57 Smith (alias Sellows) Rd: .. . . . . Finboro'  
 86 Spilman, Johan: .. . . . . Soham  
 94 Sherman, Johan: .. . . . . Wengford  
 117 Scott, H<sup>v</sup>: .. . . . . Rattlesden  
 120 Sharpe, Rob: .. . . . . B. S. E.  
 146 Sparke, Rob: .. . . . .  
 160 Smyth, Wm: .. . . . . Palgrave  
 176 Suckerman, Simon .. . . . . Mildenhall  
 179 Smith, Jane (wid:) .. . . . . B. S. E.  
 191 Sargeant, Peter .. . . . . Pakenham  
 208 Salter, Johan: .. . . . . Buxhall  
 228 Sibly, Tho<sup>s</sup>: .. . . . . Newm'k't  
 241 Sparling, Sarah .. . . . . Westropp (westhorpe)  
 255 Spearman, Roland .. . . . . Burwell  
 264 Stygood, Jacob (sen:) .. . . . . Stredishall  
 280 Surrey, H<sup>v</sup>: .. . . . . Croton  
 294 Sowgate, Wm: .. . . . . Felsham  
 301 Smith, Tho<sup>s</sup>: .. . . . . Melford  
 313 Somer, Elizth: .. . . . . Beyton  
 319 Simpson, Margery .. . . . . Saxham Lt.  
 346 Steed, Nicholas .. . . . . Stansted





S.

356	Scott, Wm:	.....	Clare
382	Scott, Rob:	.....	Cockf'd
409	Syday, Johan:	.....	Waldingf'd
421	Scarlett, Mary	.....	Mayland
432	Smith, Tho <sup>s</sup> : (sen:)	.....	Woolpit
447	Skinner, Margery	.....	Icklingham
454	Streaton, Paul	.....	Kersey
494	Stearne, HV:	.....	Norton
504	Francis	.....	Waldingf'd
533	Sill, Wm:	.....	Burwell
558	Sherecrost, John	.....	Bures
559	Swaytes, Johan:	.....	Mildenhall
570	Saddler, Johan:	.....	Stradishell
586	Spalding, Wm:	.....	Berton
604	Seaman, Johan:	.....	Mendlesham
628	Spalding, Aug:	.....	Timworth
678	Symonds, Wm:	.....	B. S. E.

T.

20	Teversham, Rob:	.....	Cowlinge
76	Turner, Ann	.....	Rickinghall
89	Talbone, Wm:	.....	Assington
107	Talworthy, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Brookley
175	Tallant, Geo:	.....	Wetherden
206	Turnor, Johan:	.....	Westropp
236	Taber, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Stove
253	Tillott, Edmd: (gent:)	.....	Rougham
260	Titterell, Mary	.....	Bradley L.
270	Tuffield, Fran:	.....	Wangford
275	Tillott, Ann	.....	Rougham
298	Taylor, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Lavenham
288	Towler, Geo:	.....	Ampton
293	Talbone, Cath:	.....	Assington
299	Tegoe, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
369	Turnor, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Dadem
	Turnor, Rob:	.....	Fordham
430	Towler, Wm:	.....	Pakenham
436	Turnor, Johan:	.....	Kitling
451	Thornton, Wm:	.....	Clare
470	Tebbot, John	.....	Soham
471	Talbott, Isabella	.....	Fordham
479	Tyler, Step:	.....	Bactor
485	Tyler, Ambrose	.....	Stowpland
498	Turpyn, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Wickham Skeith
	Topy, John	.....	Hundon
569	Truss, Wm:	.....	Dadem
575	Turnor, Geo:	.....	Cockf'd
593	Thinge, Johan:	.....	Newton (weter)
629	Tuise, Francis	.....	Lakenheath
630	Tyllott, Wm: (sen:)	.....	Beyton
636	Thurston, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Mildenhall
656	Turnor, Geo:	.....	Lakenheath
324	Thing (alias Adlin) Step:	.....	Thurlow M.

U. V.

43	Unger, Johan:	.....	Woolpit
166	Ungles, Nicholas	.....	Barrow
288	Veizzey, Wm:	.....	Ely comb

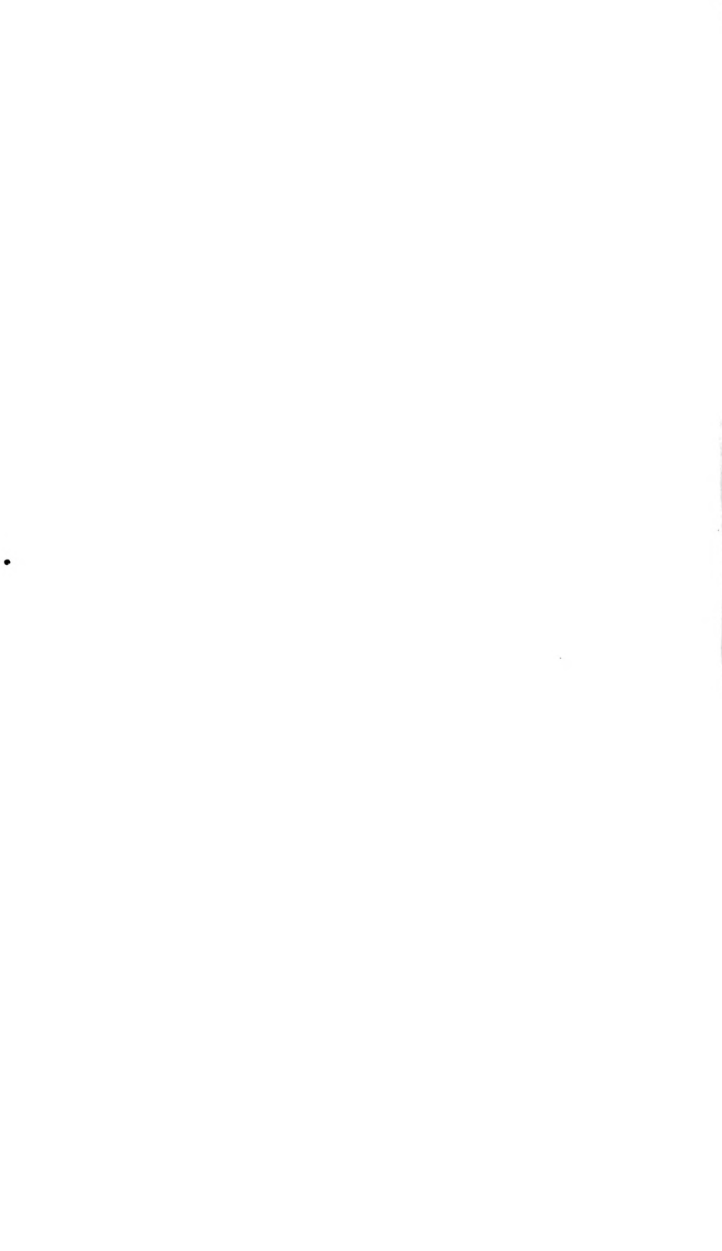


U. V.

367	Underwood, Rd:	.....	Cornard
381	Vernon, Elizth:	.....	Fornham
395	Underwood, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Cornard Ct.
413	Underwood, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Bures
537	Vale, Anne	.....	Groton

W.

11	Wage, Johan:	.....	Stowm'k't
17	Watts, HV:	.....	Wynestone
21	Wood, Galfrid	.....	Stoke N.
34	Whiston, Rob:	.....	Newton
37	Wyles, Cicilie	.....	Combs
46	Wallis, Margey	.....	Mildenhall
66	Ward, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Fornham
69	Ward, Christian	.....	Waldingf'd
91	Woods, John	.....	Mildenhall
132	Warren, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Thurston
153	Waller, David	.....	Bardwell
171	Windent, Step:	.....	Daden
202	Wright, Johan:	.....	Tuddenham
218	Wright, Geo:	.....	Acton
234	Whiting, Wm:	.....	Mendlesham
257	Windont, Elizth:	.....	Bardwell
259	West, HV:	.....	Wyverstone
261	Wing, Rd:	.....	Mildenhall
274	Wilch, Ann (wid):	.....	Cislingham
281	Wheeler, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Barnardiston
307	Woodward, Ann	.....	Pakenham
330	Wright, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	E. S. E.
340	Ward, John	.....	Wicken
333	Watson, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Ocley
360	Warner, Dorothea	.....	Bardwell
361	Wright, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Icklingham
365	White, Nicholas	.....	Sudby
383	Warner, Wm:	.....	Bardwell
386	Watson, John	.....	Soham
387	Waytes, Fran:	.....	Wicken
392	Woolner, Simon	.....	Edwardstone
397	Warne, Wm:	.....	Thrandeston
398	Woodbridge, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Burwell
	Wanford, Johan:	.....	Barrowey
417	Wilkin, John	.....	Burwell
419	Whitehand, Edm <sup>d</sup> :	.....	Stanton
425	Weeting, John	.....	Redgrave
432	Wellam, HV:	.....	Hitcham
436	Whittle, Rd.	.....	Worlington
468	Winter, Nich:	.....	
538	White, Edw <sup>d</sup> :	.....	E. S. E.
547	Wyrett, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Botesdale
556	Wanflett (alias Piper) Wm:	.....	Sudby
551	Ward, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Assington
585	Wade, Rd:	.....	Woolpit
593	Whitehead, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Ketton
597	Wilkins, Fran:	.....	Melford
598	Walford, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Dagem
612	Warriner, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Ampton
664	Wade, Wm:	.....	Newton
664	Wright, Tho <sup>s</sup> :	.....	Mildeston



Y.

128	Yonges, Johan:	.....	Lalenhoeath
393	Yaxley, Wm:	.....	Lavenham

----- Finis -----

-----\*\*\*\*\*-----



124	Aggas, Edmd.	.. . . .	Semer
140	Aldhense, W.	.. . . .	Occold
222	Anner, W.	.. . . .	Reed
223	Amys, Rd.	.. . . .	Hemstor
303	Angold, Eliz.	.. . . .	Westor
393	Amy, Eleanor	.. . . .	Thurstor
418	Ashwell, Anne	.. . . .	Bury
B.			
1	Browne, Thos.	.. . . .	Fenravs
-	Banks,	.. . . .	Withersfield.
12	Buggs, Geo.	.. . . .	Pury S. Edmunds.
16	Blachenden, John	.. . . .	Milderhall
20	Brampton, W.	.. . . .	Brandon
23	Parret, Henry	.. . . .	Wratling Me.
26	Baxter, Thos.	.. . . .	Redgrave
31	Barker, Thos.	.. . . .	Thornham Me.
32	Brooks, Thos.	.. . . .	Burwell
34	Baron, Cath.	.. . . .	
43	Brewster, John	.. . . .	Glemsford
52	Bumpstead, Susan	.. . . .	Whatfield.
67	Bishopp, Rob.	.. . . .	Thorndor
106	Parker, W.	.. . . .	Hepworth
107	Burlingham, W.	.. . . .	Wattisfield.
110	Barrard, Roger	.. . . .	Sapiston
122	Brook, John	.. . . .	Eye
--	Bumpstead, Geo.	.. . . .	Nedging
126	Butcher, W.	.. . . .	Burwell
131	Ritten, Philip	.. . . .	Newmarket
152	Bragg, W.	.. . . .	Stoke Newington.
159	Brewster, Thos.	.. . . .	Somerton
158	Bond, Thos.	.. . . .	Polstead.
163	Branchflower, John	.. . . .	Worham
175	Balles, Isabella	.. . . .	Welnetham
176	Barrell, Rose	.. . . .	Fornham
186	Bright, Mariame	.. . . .	Barton
187	Bantoft, Thos.	.. . . .	Hitcham
198	Barker, Rev.	.. . . .	
285	Bryant, Henry	.. . . .	Pury St. Edmunds.
290	Refett, Marst.	.. . . .	Bradfield Geo.
293	Bowen, Cornoly	.. . . .	Elmswell
307	Barnes, Thos.	.. . . .	Gedding
315	Baily, Hy.	.. . . .	Hartest
322	Beddingfield, Rob.	.. . . .	Hunstor
336	Browne, Rob.	.. . . .	Ketton
339	Brainson, Ambrose	.. . . .	Laverham.
367	Battely, Agnes	.. . . .	Worham.
393	Ballard, Joanna	.. . . .	Barnham
394	Bulbrook, Johan.	.. . . .	Whepstead
410	Brundwood, Susan	.. . . .	Badwell Ash
411	Barker, Johan.	.. . . .	Mendlesham
C.			
22	Copdock, Johan.	.. . . .	Hessett
25	Cook, Thos. (jun).	.. . . .	Walsham
27	Coker, Johan.	.. . . .	Mayland.
56	Croplie, Thos.	.. . . .	Wicken
92	Carter, Geo.	.. . . .	Norton
97	Clack, W.	.. . . .	Burwell
99	Cole, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury
114	Clark, Thos.	.. . . .	Milderhall
118	Cole, Anne	.. . . .	Whepstead
119	Capp, And.	.. . . .	Wanford
119	Capp, Eliz:	.. . . .	
123	Cadman, John	.. . . .	Chevington
135	Crook, Marst.	.. . . .	Denstor
---	Chynery, Eliz:	.. . . .	Kennett





## C. cont.

149	Cock, Thos.	.. . . . .	Barninman
157	Cock, Joanna	.. . . . .	Coney Westor
167	Coppin, Johan	.. . . . .	Rickingham
180	Cooke, Step. (sen:)	.. . . . .	Kersey
203	Collins, Hy. (sen:)	.. . . . .	Pury S. Edmunds
216	Cullen, Hy.	.. . . . .	Denston
219	Clark, W.	.. . . . .	Cheburch
---	Clark, Cath.	.. . . . .	Stantor
220	Crowe, Johan	.. . . . .	Elmswell
---	Colling, Wm. (rent.)	.. . . . .	Pury
246	Camplion alias ) Mary	.. . . . .	Stowupland
	Wright )		
248	Cocksage, Geo.	.. . . . .	Rattlesden
251	Costen, John	.. . . . .	Ashley
269	Coppin, Hy.	.. . . . .	Somerton
301	Church, David	.. . . . .	Risby
304	Chapman, John	.. . . . .	Downham
312	Carw, Margt.	.. . . . .	Pildeston
354	Chambers, Thos.	.. . . . .	Rickingham Inf.
364	Carsen, Rob. (sen:)	.. . . . .	Thornham "
382	Catchpole, Rob.	.. . . . .	Wetheringsett
402	Chesewright, Edw.	.. . . . .	Chipperham
409	Clark, Rd.	.. . . . .	Newton

## D.

18	Docking, Jacob	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
60	Deex, Wm.	.. . . . .	Ketton
75	Dowhend, Johan	.. . . . .	Cavenham
79	Disborough, Johan.	.. . . . .	Wood Ditton
269	Dyer, Cath.	.. . . . .	Pury S. Edmunds
138	Debnar, Edw.	.. . . . .	Cockfield
182	Deer, W.	.. . . . .	Wood D.
191	Davy, Geo.	.. . . . .	Wrattling "
239	Dawkyn, John	.. . . . .	Cavendish
243	Dereham, Geo.	.. . . . .	
250	Dennuck, Johan	.. . . . .	Wicken
299	Dobson, alias Dyer, Siner.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
326	Davy, W.	.. . . . .	Chevington
334	Dolle, Johan	.. . . . .	Occould
337	Dike, Andree	.. . . . .	Ketton
364	Downes, Wm.	.. . . . .	Lavenham
471	Ducklinr, Thos.	.. . . . .	Hopton
511	Davy, Ambruse	.. . . . .	Barnardiston
518	Drake, John	.. . . . .	Brandon
525	Dallison	.. . . . .	Mildenhall

## E.

23	Ellis, Rob.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
37	Edmunds, Gaifrid	.. . . . .	Ashley
65	Ellet, Alice	.. . . . .	Mendlesham
77	Earle, Margt.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
20	English, W.	.. . . . .	Pury S. Edmunds
58	W.	.. . . . .	Westley
58	Edmunds, Robt.	.. . . . .	Cheveler
92	Ellis - - - (wid.)	.. . . . .	Cottor
96	Eldred, Joan	.. . . . .	Saxley
104	Edwards, Francis	.. . . . .	Pury S. Edmunds
118	English, Joan -	.. . . . .	
147	Edely, John	.. . . . .	Stansted
179	Eldred, Thos.	.. . . . .	Downham
194	Ellisood, Rd.	.. . . . .	Tostock
224	Everard, Martha	.. . . . .	Hawkedon
236	Eastor, alias Cutbert.	.. . . . .	Poslinton
398	English, Flois	.. . . . .	Pury S. Edmunds
469	Edmunds, Alice	.. . . . .	Hunston
513	Everard, Rd.	.. . . . .	Neiford
105	Edwards, Hy.	.. . . . .	Dalham



D. cont.

160	Elmer, W.	.. . . .	Radford
225	Elsdon, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
350	Edwards, Alice	.. . . .	Radford

41	French, Johar	.. . . .	Sudby
51	Friend	.. . . .	
57	Fennin, Ann	.. . . .	
58	Finchan, Isac	.. . . .	Tunlaw
97	Frost, Jacob	.. . . .	Mildenhall
129	Fison, Eliz.	.. . . .	Wood T.
146	Fyrnie, Ruidre	.. . . .	Chevington
151	Fison, Edw.	.. . . .	Rury
174	Fenn, Rd.	.. . . .	Pakenham
175	Friend, Rob.	.. . . .	Sudby
258	Fletcher, Ralve	.. . . .	Hargrave
262	Fletcher, Thos. ( )	.. . . .	
289	Frost	.. . . .	Hartest
396	Fulcher, Rd.	.. . . .	Ere

E.

31	Glover, W.	.. . . .	Radford
69	Grene, Richd.	.. . . .	Rickingham Tn.
90	Garnhan, Rob.	.. . . .	Brookford
148	Gipps, Mary	.. . . .	Rury
162	Gathercole, Eliz.	.. . . .	Tedderham
202	Gosling, Johan	.. . . .	Gislingha
229	Game, Rob.	.. . . .	Newton
254	Gooday, Johar	.. . . .	Chevington
319	Grocer, Rob.	.. . . .	Walsha
325	Grene, John	.. . . .	Racton
336	Glemsford, Edw.	.. . . .	Clare
353	Goshawk, Thos.	.. . . .	Hartest
369	Gates, Grace	.. . . .	Wickhambrooke

F.

4	Fusk, Jeremiah	.. . . .	Mildenhall
7	Howe, Johar	.. . . .	Radford Clare
9	Hayward, Rob.	.. . . .	Palgrave
11	Paylot, Alex.	.. . . .	Elvedon
13	Pendstopp, Roger	.. . . .	Lakenheath
19	Hedge, Jane	.. . . .	Sudby
26	Halls, Rob.	.. . . .	Cowlinge
29	Harman, Johan	.. . . .	Boxford
30	Hall, W.	.. . . .	Waldingf'd.
74	Harley, Rob.	.. . . .	Fordham
95	Hills, Dorothea	.. . . .	Soham
100	Horingold, Rd.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
125	Heyward, Susar	.. . . .	Beyton
149	Hacksupp, Eliz.	.. . . .	Withersf'd.
164	Hardhead, W.	.. . . .	Cockf'd.
187	Howton, Eliz.	.. . . .	Bradley M.
196	Howe, Johar	.. . . .	Radf'd Cl.
200	Helder, Roger	.. . . .	Mildenhall
245	Hawkins, Hy.	.. . . .	Cowlinge
244	Hogg, Johar	.. . . .	Wort's
245	Herrington, W.	.. . . .	Lavenham
251	Halsted, Johar	.. . . .	Hepworth
292	Harvey, Alice	.. . . .	Rures
314	Howe, Edm.	.. . . .	Rury
345	Howlett, Johar	.. . . .	Chevington
354	Homes, Thos.	.. . . .	Nellis
357	Hey, Joanna	.. . . .	Nedding
362	Howe, Hy.	.. . . .	Welnetham
399	Hull, Agnes	.. . . .	Rushbrook
400	Harley, Walter	.. . . .	Chippenh
405	Howey, W.	.. . . .	Denstor



## 1626-1628 et 1620. (Mason).

U.

406	Halls, Johan	.. . . . .	Hartest
429	Howton	.. . . . .	Stoke Clare

T.

154	Johnson, W.	.. . . . .	Redlightfield
---	Jowres, W.	.. . . . .	Cockf'ld.
231	Johnson, Chris.	.. . . . .	Clewin'ld.
387	Jay, Ed'.	.. . . . .	

V.

15	Knight, Jacob (sen:)	.. . . . .	Milderhall
61	King, Sarah	.. . . . .	Stoke Clare
70	Kidd, Rob.	.. . . . .	Milderhall
82	Kettle, Johan.	.. . . . .	Tharstor
84	King, W.	.. . . . .	Stanton
150	Kerrington, W.	.. . . . .	Glenford
242	Knock, Geo.	.. . . . .	Newmarket.
264	Kirk, Johan	.. . . . .	Denhar
364	Kersey, Rob: (sen:)	.. . . . .	Thornha'.

L.

2	Lambert, Jacob	.. . . . .	Tealindha
18	Ludayn, Isabella	.. . . . .	Lellis
19	Last, W.	.. . . . .	Wooloit
58	Lancaster, Mr.	.. . . . .	Clare
108	Leet, Johan	.. . . . .	Cowlinge
118	Lord, Martha	.. . . . .	Norton
136	Lufkyn, Rob.	.. . . . .	Stow'ld.
137	Lock, Rd.	.. . . . .	Wattis'ld.
161	Lockwood, Margery	.. . . . .	Combs.
163	Langham, W.	.. . . . .	Horningsheath
179	Larlyn, Thos.	.. . . . .	Elder
197	Lanhar, Rob.	.. . . . .	Stowuplard
256	Larrent	.. . . . .	Barnhar
340	Lock, Francis	.. . . . .	Melford
371	Lavman, Susan	.. . . . .	West Stow
377	Lumpkyn, W.	.. . . . .	Stanton
414	Lumpkyn, Johan	.. . . . .	Inghar

M.

1	Mason, Anth'.	.. . . . .	Wickhambrooke
35	Marlton, Ed'.	.. . . . .	Sudhy
--	Medcalf, Grace	.. . . . .	Stansf'ld.
51	Mathews, Johan	.. . . . .	Pures
73	Manning, Rd.	.. . . . .	Barningham
77	May, Johan	.. . . . .	Stanton
123	Martin, Joanna	.. . . . .	Bury
160	May, Hy.	.. . . . .	Stoke C.
163	Mariton, Johan:	.. . . . .	Langha:
171	Macrow, Susanna	.. . . . .	Bury
178	Muskill, Rd. (sen:).	.. . . . .	Bury.
182	Mitchell, Thos.	.. . . . .	Milder
260	Middleton, Agnes	.. . . . .	Shelland
276	Maltyward, W.	.. . . . .	Downhar
281	Miller, Johan	.. . . . .	Melford
305	Mayhew, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Hartest
303	Mayhew, Martha	.. . . . .	Reed
305	Muskett, Wm.	.. . . . .	Buxhall
334	Manfield, Johan:	.. . . . .	Purdon
428	Mendham, Oliver	.. . . . .	Sohar
427	Moundford, W.	.. . . . .	Chipperhan

N.

71	Nun, Johan: (sen:)	.. . . . .	Drinkstone
112	Nun, Philip	.. . . . .	Stanningf'ld.



N. 1628

143	Nince, -	.. . . .	Horningswell
165	Nur, Martin (senr.)	.. . . .	Felshe
325	Neal, Alice	.. . . .	Cornard Pa.
181	Norman, W.	.. . . .	Mendlesham
184	Nur, Thos.	.. . . .	Yaxley
296	Nur, Geo. (senr.)	.. . . .	Rattlesden
323	Nur, Mary	.. . . .	Bury
372	Newman, Thos.	.. . . .	Haughley

O.

53	Osborn, Alice	.. . . .	Bury
163	Ostler, Rob.	.. . . .	Bures
191	Onge, Rob.	.. . . .	Barningla
268	Ofield, Oliver	.. . . .	Barnardston
294	Orders, W.	.. . . .	Wrattling Pa.
337	Osborn, Eliz.	.. . . .	Wattisfield

P.

2	Prittman, Richard	.. . . .	Thelnetham
4	Parker, Rd.	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
8	Perry, Joanna	.. . . .	Saxham, St.
---	Prick, Alice	.. . . .	
13	Pollington, Edw.	.. . . .	Horningswell
19	Plum, Mary	.. . . .	Groton
21	Pleasance, Edm.	.. . . .	Acton
44	Partridge, Thos.	.. . . .	Wickham Skeith
62	Parker, Anna	.. . . .	Haughley
63	Peach, Rd.	.. . . .	
74	Paman, Johan	.. . . .	Iideate
85	Piper, Edw.	.. . . .	Randon
86	Peppie, alias Pipe, Rd.	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
109	Peach, Anthony	.. . . .	Icklingham
122	Parker, Thos.	.. . . .	Culford
127	Peck, Susanna	.. . . .	Ingha
132	Pare, W. (senr.)	.. . . .	Walsha
192	Pratt, Ralph	.. . . .	Cowlinge
217	Petitt, Parth.	.. . . .	Pakenha.
234	Peak, Rd.	.. . . .	Ingha
266	Plamyn, Peter	.. . . .	Stoke Newington
302	Page, Gregory	.. . . .	Hinderclay
304	Pollington, Johan	.. . . .	Mildenhall
312	Poole, Marat.	.. . . .	Ashf'd. St.
357	Peter, Hy.	.. . . .	Elmsett
369	Pipe, Martha	.. . . .	Mildenhall
375	Partington, Eli.	.. . . .	Combs
391	Peirson, Rob.	.. . . .	Wangford
395	Pattle, Hugh	.. . . .	Whepstead
404	Parker, Marat.	.. . . .	Clare
426	Parker, Richard	.. . . .	Thurlow M.
429	Pechie, Francis	.. . . .	Mildenhall

Q. None.R.

10	Rouse, W.	.. . . .	Bury
26	Rix, W.	.. . . .	Oaxley
50	Romball, Rob.	.. . . .	Worlington
81	Reighnolds, Anth.	.. . . .	Iavenham
102	Rust, Johan.	.. . . .	Hepworth
121	Reeve, Siron	.. . . .	Barninham
128	Rogers, Francis	.. . . .	Stanton
143	Randell, Thos.	.. . . .	Barrow
144	Rolfe, Siron	.. . . .	Mildenhall
195	Rayner, Rob.	.. . . .	Fordham
197	Roberts, Laurynty	.. . . .	Bury
233	Richer, Agnes	.. . . .	Finboro'
235	Rush, Thos.	.. . . .	Eye
239	Rudland, Thos.	.. . . .	Fitcham





R. cont. 1627

243	Ray, Johan	.. . . .	Chilton
259	Raver, Johan	.. . . .	Haverhill
311	Reeve, Rob.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
329	Rowland, Hugh	.. . . .	Haughley
366	Ridsnall, Rd.	.. . . .	Lavenham
374	Rooper, Thos.	.. . . .	Westcott
391	Ranson, Johan	.. . . .	Prston
401	Ralph, Rd.	.. . . .	Doctor
93	Reynolds, Alice	.. . . .	Lavenham (1627)

S.

23	Seaman, Johan (sen:)	.. . . .	Wattisfield.
38	Syer, Thos.	.. . . .	Puxhall
46	Shedd, Thos.	.. . . .	Barninlar
47	Stebbin, John (sen:)	.. . . .	Starstead
49	Silman, alias Sowman, Rd.	.. . . .	Acton
59	Symson, W.	.. . . .	Hawkedon
69	Smith, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Risby
87	Sparke, Thos.	.. . . .	Iawshall
94	Sowter, Johan	.. . . .	Rattlesden
95	Shave, W. (Jr.)	.. . . .	Sudbury
120	Smith, Marst.	.. . . .	Ousden
133	Strutt -	.. . . .	Puxhall
145	Smith, W.	.. . . .	Radwell Ash
156	Shure, Rd.	.. . . .	Stowe Ash
---	Scott, Joanne	.. . . .	Haverhill
170	Scott, Jacob	.. . . .	Tostoc.
182	Skiltor, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Pury
185	Sterne, <del>Caroline</del> <i>Caroline</i>	.. . . .	Cockfield
268	Smith, Poh.	.. . . .	Parton
276	Stanton, H.	.. . . .	Pury
291	Steward, W.	.. . . .	Hawkedon
295	Smith, W.	.. . . .	Cavendis
372	Scott, Geo.	.. . . .	Geddine
326	Shackles, alias Jones, Johan:	.. . . .	Pury
331	Sharpe, Johan.	.. . . .	Newton
338	Sparrow, Thos.	.. . . .	Harcgrave
340	Shilling, Martin	.. . . .	Dalhar
341	Siser, Simon	.. . . .	Cheveley
342	Swetmar, Susanna	.. . . .	Lindsey
361	Steward, Eridy	.. . . .	Whepstead
372	Salter, Wether	.. . . .	Stow's t.
399	Smith, Johan	.. . . .	Iawshall

T.

48	Troyne, Joanna	.. . . .	Glensford
110	Turner, Geo.	.. . . .	Drinkstone
128	Tompson, Rd.	.. . . .	Melford
131	Tillott, Andree	.. . . .	Dayton
154	Thurston, Edm.	.. . . .	Brandon
177	Taylor, Jacob	.. . . .	Kirtling
215	Taylor, Johan	.. . . .	Haverhill
218	Turner, John	.. . . .	Wood D.
257	Tiptot, Eliz.	.. . . .	Rickingham Sup.
266	Taber, Thos.	.. . . .	Roxford
287	Taylor, Hr.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
312	Thinse, Thos.	.. . . .	Newton
---	Thorne, Joseph	.. . . .	Pury S. Edmunds
420	Tyler, Marst.	.. . . .	Stowupland

W.

.14	Wynter, Johan	.. . . .	Exning
20	Webb, Alice Clark, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
42	Willett, Rd.	.. . . .	Tirworth
61	Wyat, Johan	.. . . .	Newmarket
80	Wade, Mary	.. . . .	Redgrave
85	White, Hr.	.. . . .	Hinton
88	Watson, Rob.	.. . . .	Mildenhall



W. cont.

101	Wale, Alice	.. . . . .	Onsdon
129	Wright, W.	.. . . . .	Widderhall
---	Woods, Simon	.. . . . .	
162	Warren, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bradley Ms.
171	Warren, Edw.	.. . . . .	Worlington
172	Woodward, Joanna (wid.)	.. . . . .	Wen Grove
173	Wooly, Edw.	.. . . . .	Pury
214	Williamson, Johan	.. . . . .	Purwell
216	Wymark, Johan	.. . . . .	Dalham
226	Warne, Thos.	.. . . . .	Thurdiston
240	Wake, Thos.	.. . . . .	Soham
252	Wolly, Susanna	.. . . . .	Pury
335	Wyat, Thos.	.. . . . .	Ketton
344	Willet, Rob.	.. . . . .	Sudbury
368	Williamson, Eleanor	.. . . . .	Purwell
376	Wiseman, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Melford
379	Winterlood, Cath.	.. . . . .	Assington
380	Willott, Johan	.. . . . .	Pradden
383	Ward, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Pury
389	Wyndont, Step.	.. . . . .	Pardwell
413	Webb, Marct.	.. . . . .	Wickhambrook
415	Wendlock, Rob.	.. . . . .	Hepworth
416	Woodward, Rd.	.. . . . .	Mendlesham
424	Wage, Ann	.. . . . .	Stowmarket.

X. Y. (Nil.)



## 1630 (Corner).

## A.

17	Andrewes, Edm <sup>d</sup> .	.. . . .	Nelford
42	Astin, Henry	.. . . .	Breilsworth
59	Agnes, alias Smith, Thos.	.. . . .	Ketton
77	Adson, Johan	.. . . .	Glensford
90	Arrent, Rd.	.. . . .	Stoke Clare
97	Adams, Philip	.. . . .	Mildenhall
106	Alders, Johan	.. . . .	Waldin-field Gt.
158	Aldham, Johan (gent).	.. . . .	Sapiston

## B.

4	Povill, Francis (gent).	.. . . .	Saxham
21	Reddall, Robt.	.. . . .	Prockford
24	Barton, Martha	.. . . .	Conbe.
25	Boyton, Geo.	.. . . .	Bury
29	Brewster, Martha	.. . . .	Brandor
37	Borough, Johan	.. . . .	Haughley
44	Brook, Rob.	.. . . .	Stanton
49	Bowzinge, Lydia	.. . . .	Tostock
50	Baxter, Rd.	.. . . .	Barton
61	Burton, W.	.. . . .	Faverhill
62	Bowzinge, Thos.	.. . . .	Tostock
67	Bacon, Peter	.. . . .	Soham
77	Browning, alias Stedman, Francis	.. . . .	Thurstor
86	Barker, Saml.	.. . . .	Newtor "
87	Brooke, Wm.	.. . . .	Weston
93	Buckle, Robt.	.. . . .	Tornha "
101	Bently, Johan	.. . . .	Newmarket
108	Brewerton, Thos.	.. . . .	Gazeley
118	Bridge, Wm.	.. . . .	Purwell
123	Blowe, Johan	.. . . .	Eye
---	Beane, Robt.	.. . . .	Bury
141	Baker, Steph.	.. . . .	Hepworth
153	Butcher, Wm.	.. . . .	Lackford
156	Browne, Geo.	.. . . .	Tinningham
163	Barnard, Rd.	.. . . .	Nayland
174	Baker, John	.. . . .	Ashfield
183	Biggs, John	.. . . .	Cornard Lt.
184	Bullock, Rd.	.. . . .	Sudbury

## C.

1	Corner, Wm.	.. . . .	Downham
6	Claydon, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury
16	Campe, Geo.	.. . . .	Thwaite
33	Carleton, Robt.	.. . . .	Soham
42	Cancelor, Jearnie	.. . . .	Wyverstone
45	Cokey, Margt.	.. . . .	Groton
69	Copsey, Johan	.. . . .	Bury S. Edwards
89	Campion, Rd.	.. . . .	Cornard, Lt.
109	Clarke, Thos.	.. . . .	Norton
114	Clift, Henry (sen.)	.. . . .	Mildenhall
115	Cooke, Johan:	.. . . .	Livermere Lt.
119	Counter, Wm.	.. . . .	Exning
124	Cater, Mary	.. . . .	Lidgate
153	Carter, Mary	.. . . .	Parningham
---	Crich, Alice	.. . . .	Milden
135	Cashorne, Thos.	.. . . .	Burwell
136	Chesewright, Rd.	.. . . .	Chippenham
141	Cater, Johan	.. . . .	Livermere Gt.
157	Clark, Johan	.. . . .	Langham
166	Croplie, Elizth. (wid.)	.. . . .	Bury
170	Churchman, Rd.	.. . . .	Wickham Saeith
184	Church, Mary	.. . . .	Elden

## D.

10	Dale, Robt.	.. . . .	Botesdale
13	Dowsange, Rose	.. . . .	Pardwicke
14	Davy, Johan	.. . . .	Hundon
29	Dobles, Thos.	.. . . .	Soham
36	Dennant, Francis	.. . . .	Stowmarket
53	Dames, Mary (wid.)	.. . . .	Mildenhall
63	Day, Johan:	.. . . .	Radwell Ash
73	Dobles, Johan. (gent.)	.. . . .	Aspall



## 1630 (Corner)

D. cont.

76	Doe, Stephen	.. . . .	Hopton
156	Dix, Rd.	.. . . .	Burwell

E.

15	Ery, Galfrid	.. . . .	Cavendish
51	Everet, Thos.	.. . . .	Sohar
65	Ely, Wm.	.. . . .	Lawshall
126	Everet, Step.	.. . . .	Wicken
169	Ely, Dan.	.. . . .	Stanstead
165	Elygood, Rd.	.. . . .	Hitcham

F.

3	Fordham, Adam	.. . . .	Hargrave
40	Flower, Rob.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
61	Ford, alias Ward, Johan:	.. . . .	Newton
104	Frost, Rob.	.. . . .	Whepstead
143	Fuller, Step.	.. . . .	Bardwell
131	Frost, Wm.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
169	Fordham, Edwd.	.. . . .	Rouphan
170	Franko, Edmo.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
179	Fuller, Rd.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
182	Fuller, Johan	.. . . .	Hepworth

G.

3	Gardener, Bridget	.. . . .	Finnicham
15	Gooday, Eliz <sup>th</sup> .	.. . . .	Chevirton
27	Goodchild, Thos.	.. . . .	Pury
28	Gilly, Johan	.. . . .	Troston
43	Grymwade, Johan	.. . . .	Aldham
55	Gosling, Cath.	.. . . .	Tostock
81	Gooding, Eliz <sup>th</sup> .	.. . . .	Finnicham
83	Groome, Anne	.. . . .	Brandor
95	Geesey, Mary	.. . . .	Mildenhall
97	Greenerasse, Johan	.. . . .	Troston
107	Goshawk, Thos.	.. . . .	Waldenfield It.
117	Gilmar, Eliz <sup>th</sup> .	.. . . .	Langham
142	Gray, Lucy	.. . . .	Fordham
145	Grow, Johan	.. . . .	Sudbury
147	Golding, Edith	.. . . .	Cavendish
167	Game, Wm.	.. . . .	Stanton
171	Gages, Thos.	.. . . .	Drinkstone
107	Goshawk, Thos.	.. . . .	Waldenfield It.

H.

5	Hensby, Jacob	.. . . .	Cavenham
19	Hunt, Benedict	.. . . .	Lawshall
20	Heyward, Rd. (sen.)	.. . . .	Burwell
24	Haselwood, Edwd. (sen.)	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
41	Hardy, Step.	.. . . .	Pury
--	Heyward, Johan	.. . . .	Thorndon
42	Haword, Sec.	.. . . .	Denston
--	Hatfield, alias Maier, Lau:	.. . . .	Elswell
51	Heyward, Eliz <sup>th</sup> .	.. . . .	Pury
102	Hirdle, Thos.	.. . . .	Sudbury
106	Helder, W. (sen.)	.. . . .	Hargrave
111	Hatchet, Judith	.. . . .	Wetherder
120	Hengames, Thos.	.. . . .	Thorndon
126	Hall, Johan:	.. . . .	Pury
134	Hadlock, Mary	.. . . .	Watfield
150	Hardest, Francis	.. . . .	Cockfield
153	Hawys, Rd.	.. . . .	Hinderclay
140	Hix, Wm.	.. . . .	Denston

I. J.

56	Jolly, Johan	.. . . .	Langham
137	James, Johan	.. . . .	Polstead
142	Jacknar, Alice,	.. . . .	Pury





K.

106	Keable, Margt.	.. . . .	Stowupland
147	Kent, Cath.	.. . . .	Chibberley

L.

109	Lock, W.	.. . . .	Hoxton
116	Largent, Johan:	.. . . .	Milderhall
134	Lilly, Thos.	.. . . .	Stanfield
162	Lerate, Alice	.. . . .	Icklingham
184	Ladyman, Susan	.. . . .	Lidgate

M.

12	Morley, A. nes	.. . . .	Milderhall
41	Moulton, Jacob	.. . . .	Wortham
55	Mullyner, Margt.	.. . . .	Stowupland
59	Malt, Rob.	.. . . .	Downham
71	Miles, Isaac	.. . . .	Cockfield
106	Martin, Johan	.. . . .	Barnham
149	Mortlock, Edmd.	.. . . .	Brandon
152	Mason, Thos.	.. . . .	Peyton
167	Midgeley, Jacob (sen.)	.. . . .	Brandon
168	Milles, Geo.	.. . . .	Cockfield
17-	Marshall, W.	.. . . .	Stanstead
---	Manning, Joanna	.. . . .	Saxha. St.
182	Mears, Rd.	.. . . .	Ixworth

N.

5	Nutten, Sarah (wid.)	.. . . .	Edwardstone
26	Norfolk, Grace	.. . . .	Clare
36	Neave, Helen	.. . . .	Downham
94	Netherseat, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Sohar
121	Noble, Thos.	.. . . .	Stantor

O.

31	Orre, W.	.. . . .	Barnham
----	----------	----------	---------

P.

1	Prentice, Johan	.. . . .	Wistor
26	Peach, W.	.. . . .	Milderhall
33	Payne, Eliz.	.. . . .	Worlington
63	Pica, Dorothea	.. . . .	Barrow
66	Plomer, Thos.	.. . . .	Dalham
111	Parker, Margt.	.. . . .	Stoke
119	Pattell, Thos.	.. . . .	Mendiesham
129	Perkyn, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury
130	Pretty, Thos.	.. . . .	Eye
139	Peirson, Rd. (sen.)	.. . . .	Thelretham
181	Pepper, Eliz. (wid.)	.. . . .	Iavenha

Q. roneR.

9	Roberts, Alice	.. . . .	Downham
21	Reve, Rev.	.. . . .	Hepworth
22	Rolf, Agnes	.. . . .	Milderhall
39	Rushelow, Edmd.	.. . . .	Dalham
70	Rynill, Rob.	.. . . .	Gleesford
72	Rowning, W.	.. . . .	Redlingham
82	Rushbrooke, W.	.. . . .	Tunstor
98	Rave, Francis	.. . . .	Barrow
99	Reed, Johan: (sen.)	.. . . .	Stowmarket
110	Revell, John	.. . . .	Cavendish
121	Rayment, Johan:	.. . . .	Clare



## 1630 (Corner).

S.

2	Smith, Wm.	.. . . .	Stanstead
20	Shepherd, Wm.	.. . . .	Wetheringsett
25	Smith, Mary	.. . . .	Stradishall
32	Sherd, alias Sierd, Bridget	.. . . .	Livermere
35	Souter or Somer, Johar:	.. . . .	Rendham
41	Steward, Johan	.. . . .	Bury
52	Steggall, W.	.. . . .	Elswell
54	Steward, Thos.	.. . . .	Brockley
75	Stedman, Wm.	.. . . .	Tostock
87	Sargent, Robt.	.. . . .	Milderhall
91	Smith, Johar:	.. . . .	Lidgate
95	Spink, Wm.	.. . . .	Thorpe Morieux
96	Spink, Rob.	.. . . .	Saxan, St.
124	Scarfe, Augustus	.. . . .	Stanton
125	Spalding, Francis	.. . . .	Tuddenham
131	Sparrow, Geo.	.. . . .	Lanclan
134	Skevington, Rd.	.. . . .	Prandon
144	Stronge, Wm.	.. . . .	Milderhall
146	Swallow, Thos.	.. . . .	Elmswell
162	Spalding, Edwd.	.. . . .	Exning
164	Shepherd, Elizth.	.. . . .	Mendlesham
177	Shane, Geo.	.. . . .	Stonstead

T.

68	Tuffield, Edmund	.. . . .	Barton
88	Tyffine, Rob.	.. . . .	Hundon
91	Turner, Mary	.. . . .	Haverhill *

U. hereW.

6	Walter, Ralph	.. . . .	Drinkstone
18	Wise, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Burwell
55	Wicken, Francis	.. . . .	Fornham for.
84	Withers, John	.. . . .	Stanton
92	Willis, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury
112	Underwood, Aug.	.. . . .	Chevington
127	Wells, Wm.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
148	Wiffin, Wm.	.. . . .	Haverhill
176	Westley, Rob.	.. . . .	Barnardiston
181	Warwell, Alice	.. . . .	Lavenham

Y.

38	Yonne, Etheldred	.. . . .	Milderhall
----	------------------	----------	------------



A.

1	Adams, Francis	.. . . .	Whalrethar Gt.
40	Algerton, Robt.	.. . . .	Ashfield
96	Abbott, Francis (rent.)	.. . . .	Cavendish
147	Advell, Nicholas	.. . . .	Rury S. Edmunds
174	Appleton, W.	.. . . .	Wiston
183	Adams, Martt.	.. . . .	Rury S. Edmunds
217	Aveys, Geo.	.. . . .	Tornham
225	Avis, Arnes	.. . . .	Stowmarket
249	Albrey, Henry	.. . . .	Welford
304	Abrey, Henry	.. . . .	Jakenheath
306	Arnold, Martha	.. . . .	Rury S. Edmunds
351	Aller, Thos.	.. . . .	Glensford
360	Albone, Jacob	.. . . .	Hartest
377	Allen, Elizth.	.. . . .	Glensford
391	Adams, Wm.	.. . . .	Haverhill
425	Anderson, Nicholas	.. . . .	Kirtling
436	Alstone, Sarah	.. . . .	Edwardstone
437	Adams,	.. . . .	Sudbury
439	Aggas, Wm.	.. . . .	Welford
468	Abbott, Thos. (rent.)	.. . . .	Hawkedon
489	Awdwark, Thos.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
504	Awgar, Mary	.. . . .	Lt. Cornard

B.

3	Budley, Johan	.. . . .	Rury S. Edmunds
12	Baron, Johan	.. . . .	Burwell
18	Barker, Johan	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
19	Buxton, Dorothea	.. . . .	Shimpling
26	Baker, Thos.	.. . . .	Hepworth
29	Bowtell, Alice	.. . . .	Haverhill
30	Borth, Abigail	.. . . .	Chelsworth
33	Bartlett, Wm.	.. . . .	Ridlingfield
37	Baxter, Thos.	.. . . .	Flempton
39	Beddingfield, Martt.	.. . . .	Gazeley
53	Brednam, Francis	.. . . .	West Stow
53	Brack, Joar	.. . . .	Rury S. Edmunds
54	Barlyman, Johan	.. . . .	Barningham
57	Ranister, W.	.. . . .	Chevington
65	Roby, Michael	.. . . .	Stowupland
72	Rally, Mary	.. . . .	Chelsworth
72	Browne, Geo.	.. . . .	Cockfield
73	Bennett, Johan	.. . . .	Polstead
90	Barton, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
98	Parber, Wm.	.. . . .	
99	Bridge, Joan	.. . . .	Stoke Clare
107	Browne, Edm'd.	.. . . .	Risby
116	Barrett, Martt.	.. . . .	Cavendish
139	Bloggate, John	.. . . .	Stowmarket
---	Bland, Thos.	.. . . .	Ampton
144	Bensted, W.	.. . . .	Rattlesden
145	Bunting, Wm.	.. . . .	Burwell
147	Browne, Thos.	.. . . .	Soham
153	Bird, Thos.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
155	Bonner, Anthony	.. . . .	Haverhill
157	Barker, Benedict (rent.)	.. . . .	Rury S. Edmunds
161	Bennett, Saml.	.. . . .	Kersey
168	Barratt, John	.. . . .	Talham
173	Bumpsted, Elizth.	.. . . .	Sudbury
191	Boolin, Walter	.. . . .	Soham
192	Bardwell, Roger	.. . . .	Bacton
195	Bell, Nicholas (rent.)	.. . . .	Rury S. Edmunds
204	Brydon, Ambrose (rent.)	.. . . .	
222	Brightall, Robt.	.. . . .	
227	Browne, Francis	.. . . .	Rattlesder
243	Burr, Elizth.	.. . . .	Whepstead
247	Browne, John	.. . . .	Bradfield Combust
297	Ballard, Francis	.. . . .	Rury S. Edmunds
301	Bolders, Johan (rent.)	.. . . .	
306	Barwick, Bridget	.. . . .	
310	Barker, W.	.. . . .	Mitcham
			Brandon



B. cont.

333	Baron, Robt.	.. . . .	Burwell
337	Bradnan, Ann	.. . . .	Icklingham
343	Bird, Thos.	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
344	Barton, Elizt.	.. . . .	Alpheton
356	Branch, Robt.	.. . . .	Boxford
380	Billan, Johan:	.. . . .	Parrow
384	Burrare, Rd.	.. . . .	Parraway in Sol
398	Barker, Johan:	.. . . .	Chevirtoe
403	Brooke, Ann	.. . . .	Rug. S. Edmunds
410	Biggs, Ambrose	.. . . .	Glensford
433	Brooke, Recinald	.. . . .	Lakenheath
443	Barrett, Marat.	.. . . .	Lavenham
463	Barquey, Marat.	.. . . .	Cavenhar
470	Buck, Mary	.. . . .	Newmarket
483	Betts, Robt.	.. . . .	Hitchar
487	Barnard, Thos.	.. . . .	Padwell Ash
493	Brooke, Rd	.. . . .	Mellis
505	Brand, Johan: (rent.)	.. . . .	Sohan
506	Bankes, Philip	.. . . .	Lawsball
517	Balls, Henry	.. . . .	Hopton
518	Bishop, John	.. . . .	Thornham Ma.
524	Brinkly, Johan	.. . . .	Redgrave
540	Barrett, Margery	.. . . .	Gazeley
543	Brooke, W. (ser.)	.. . . .	Pakenham

C.

9	Chaplin, Ann	.. . . .	Sewer
37	Cradock, Rd.	.. . . .	Parrow
44	Catlyr, Catherine	.. . . .	Culford
56	Crane, Thos.	.. . . .	Parrardiston
57	Cooke, Rd.	.. . . .	Parrow
59	Cunbold, Margery	.. . . .	Newton
547	Crosse, Johan	.. . . .	Lavenham
70	Carter, Rd.	.. . . .	Walsham
76	Clarke, Robt.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
76	Challis, Robt.	.. . . .	Bradley
83	Cooper, Johan	.. . . .	Newton
88	Cosen, Thos. (ser.)	.. . . .	Whatfield
94	Clarke, Bridget	.. . . .	Exning
97	Coates, Thos. (jur.)	.. . . .	Mildenhall
110	Cooke, Thos. (ser.)	.. . . .	Pures
111	Capp, John	.. . . .	Brandon
123	Cocae, Peter *	.. . . .	Stowmarket
127	Cole, Geo.	.. . . .	Thurlow Ma.
133	Chainter, John	.. . . .	Rury S. Edmunds
134	Cooke, Francis	.. . . .	Praiseworth
141	Clopton, Priscilla	.. . . .	Boxford
144	Chapman, Thos.	.. . . .	Burwell
162	Chinnery, Johan	.. . . .	Cockfield
164	Coldham, Thos.	.. . . .	Knettishall
173	Complin, Thos.	.. . . .	Hardwick
180	Combs, Edw. (rent.)	.. . . .	Racton
197	Copping, Augustine (or tus)	.. . . .	Stansted
212	Collen, Johan:	.. . . .	Langham
232	Cooke, Thos. (ser.)	.. . . .	Combs
237	Crabb, Henry	.. . . .	Boxford
244	Cooke, Roger	.. . . .	Ely Combust
253	Craske, Robt.	.. . . .	Icklingham
267	Church, Thos.	.. . . .	Newmarket
276	Cosen, Edm.	.. . . .	Stanningfield
298	Cawston, W.	.. . . .	Lavenham
300	Cooke, Anthony	.. . . .	Cavendish
322	Cooke, Thos.	.. . . .	Hitchar
325	Clifford, Robt.	.. . . .	Aldham
334	Carr, Michael	.. . . .	Occold
336	Cooper, alias Robinson, W.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
340	Cocae, Johan:	.. . . .	Hopton
341	Clarke, Marion	.. . . .	Mildenhall
342	Clarke, Johan:	.. . . .	Exning





## C. cont.

346	Crowne, Johan:	.. . . .	Rickfield
348	Cooke, Ralph	.. . . .	Saxham Mo.
358	Canham, John	.. . . .	Saxham Mo.
363	Cooper, Henry	.. . . .	Bradfield St. Paul
365	Coppin, Jacob	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
368	Coppin, Rd.	.. . . .	Stanningfield
373	Chace, Johan:	.. . . .	Hopton
378	Cooper, Anne	.. . . .	Newton
381	Callow, Elizth.	.. . . .	Hepworth
427	Clarke, Jane	.. . . .	Bildston
435	Costen, Elizth.	.. . . .	Denston
441	Clarke, Arthur	.. . . .	Cockfield
442	Cheese, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
459	Coster, John	.. . . .	Denston
474	Crowich, Thos.	.. . . .	Hopton
481	Coe, Henry (sen.)	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
509	Cater, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Lidgate
516	Cooke, Wm.	.. . . .	Livermere St.
520	Cheap, Grace (wid.)	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
522	Casburne, Thos. (wid.)	.. . . .	Rurwell
538	Cobbold, Henry	.. . . .	Lark
545	Cullen, Mary.	.. . . .	Denston

## D.

5	Downsdale Ralph	.. . . .	Naylaré
546	Draper, Thos.	.. . . .	Bildston
60	Dearman, Reuben	.. . . .	Lidgate
62	Darley, Edwd. (rent.)	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
87	Downham, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Assington
89	Daynes, Thos.	.. . . .	Hopton
149	Darhey, Agnes	.. . . .	Rurwell
150	Dove, Thos.	.. . . .	Oldenham
167	Dove, Rd.	.. . . .	Sohar
185	Draper, Susan	.. . . .	Combs
199	Denny, Edw.	.. . . .	Hopton
285	Debnam, Edwd.	.. . . .	Sapiston
292	Drury, Caroline (Ar)	.. . . .	Rourham
304	Downham, Elizth.	.. . . .	Assington
306	Drake, Hugh	.. . . .	Hopton
310	Docking, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
343	Deane, Thos.	.. . . .	Bures
358	Disint, Wm.	.. . . .	Westley
418	Day, Robt.	.. . . .	Ashfield
458	Day, Alice	.. . . .	Westhorpe
471	Duckling, Thos.	.. . . .	Hopton
511	Davy, Ann:	.. . . .	Barnardiston
518	Drake, John	.. . . .	Brandon
525	Dalbin, Chris.	.. . . .	Mildenhall

## E.

20	English, Wm.	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
58	Enyngs, Wm.	.. . . .	Westley
58	Edmunds, Rob.	.. . . .	Cheveley
92	Ellis, Mica (wid.)	.. . . .	Cotton
96	Eldred, Joar	.. . . .	Saxham
104	Edwards, Franc.	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
118	English, Joanne	.. . . .	Dade
147	Egely, John	.. . . .	Standed
179	Eldred, Thos.	.. . . .	Downham
194	Elliswood, Rd.	.. . . .	Tostock
224	Everard, Marthe	.. . . .	Hawkeon
236	Easton, alias Cuthbert, Chris.	.. . . .	Poslirfield
398	English, Alois	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
469	Edmunds, Alice	.. . . .	Hunstor
518	Everard, Rd.	.. . . .	Nelford



## E.

8	Friend, Rd.	.. . . . .	Sudbury
12	Flower, Barbara	.. . . . .	Milderhall
20	Friend, W.	.. . . . .	Saxha Mt.
23	Frost, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Cockfield
28	Fokes, Philip	.. . . . .	Imberham
31	Frost, Johan	.. . . . .	Whepstead.
66	French, John	.. . . . .	Stradishall
77	Frances, Nicholas	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
126	Frances, alias Parrow, Francis	.. . . . .	
175	Fison, Wm.	.. . . . .	Kennett
213	Filbrin, Edwd. (part.)	.. . . . .	Gipps
214	Frost, Johan:	.. . . . .	Porter
226	Fordham, Joan	.. . . . .	Rouham
260	Foskes, Mary	.. . . . .	Milderhall
281	French, Thos.	.. . . . .	Clare
295	Fuller, Jacob	.. . . . .	Milderhall
311	Fryer, Jno (part)	.. . . . .	Milderhall
317	Flanner, Johan	.. . . . .	Milderhall
329	Fuller, Francis	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
359	Feveryear, Reuber	.. . . . .	Factor
365	Falkner, Francis	.. . . . .	Jeckling
455	Frank, Emily	.. . . . .	Pakenham
457	Fuller, alias Snow, Robt.	.. . . . .	Fakenham Gt.
460	Ford, Robt.	.. . . . .	Kettlebaston
462	Fitch, Johan (Jur.)	.. . . . .	Peed
487	Fletcher, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Margrave
499	Flatt, John	.. . . . .	Walsham-le-Willows
517	Friend, Blith.	.. . . . .	Saxham Gt.

## G.

4	Grynwade, Benedict	.. . . . .	Lindsey
15	Gooday, Heler	.. . . . .	Bradfield S. Geo.
24	Gilman, Step.	.. . . . .	Stanton
52	Gipps, Rd.	.. . . . .	
74	Goodrich, Johan.	.. . . . .	Facton
81	Grave, Robt. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Tordham
85	Goodrich, Wm.	.. . . . .	Hessett
98	Gissine, Thos.	.. . . . .	Eye
109	Garnett, Francis	.. . . . .	Wicam
127	Goodrich, Johan:	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
135	Gairford, John	.. . . . .	Jecklingham
140	Grimwade, John	.. . . . .	Assington
146	Grynwade, Henry.	.. . . . .	Bildeston
148	Greenrass, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Troston
152	Gault, Robt.	.. . . . .	Saxha.
153	Gildersleeve, Laurence	.. . . . .	Wetheringsett
165	Gooch, Henry	.. . . . .	Landham
179	Gipps, Robt.	.. . . . .	Torrham
189	Goddard, Johan	.. . . . .	Harleston
215	Gilman, Andrew	.. . . . .	Stanton
248	Gardner, Caroline	.. . . . .	Cavendish
256	Gleed, Alice (wid. of Robt.)	.. . . . .	Walsham
258	Gardner, Margt.	.. . . . .	Aldham
260	Griggs, Johan	.. . . . .	Hawdon
269	Gleed, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wattisfield
281	Gamage, John	.. . . . .	Newmarket
325	Gilbert, Robt.	.. . . . .	Burwell
342	Gatteward, Wm.	.. . . . .	Hayland
355	Griggs, Wm.	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
367	Gatteward, Mary ( )?	.. . . . .	
372	Garrard, Thos.	.. . . . .	
374	Gardner, Johan:	.. . . . .	Wicam, Skeith.
377	Granger, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Wetheringsett
382	Griggs, Thos.	.. . . . .	Ashfield
387	Gladwyn, Wm.	.. . . . .	Cavendish
395	Goddard, John	.. . . . .	Hayland
397	Gosse, Thos.	.. . . . .	Stowupland
401	Gosse, Diana	.. . . . .	Hitcham
		.. . . . .	Brettenham



1631-1632-1633-1634 and 1635 (Colman).

G. cont.

413	Gooday	.. . . .	Chevington
417	Gages, Rd.	.. . . .	Drinkstone
420	Gosnold, Darl.	.. . . .	Roxford
442	Gray, Thos.	.. . . .	Fordham
451	Gibston, Barnaby	.. . . .	Haughley
476	Gleed, Anne	.. . . .	Hopton
478	Goulston, Thos.	.. . . .	Gislingham
494	Glover, Robt.	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
502	Griggs, Martha	.. . . .	Poxted
507	Greenhill, Wm.	.. . . .	Lavenham
514	Garnham, John	.. . . .	Stowmarket
519	Gleed, Abraham	.. . . .	Rickishall Inf.
531	Greene, Anthony	.. . . .	Wrattling Ms.
533	Gilbert, Johan:	.. . . .	Hopton

H.

19	Hempstead, Laurence	.. . . .	Rougham
27	Howlett, Oliver	.. . . .	Exning
43	Hamond, Robt.	.. . . .	Melford
53	Howlett, Rd.	.. . . .	Thurston
55	Howe, R.	.. . . .	Cockfield
69	Howlett, Robt.	.. . . .	Ixworth
77	Harvey, Johan	.. . . .	Wiston
84	Haxall, John	.. . . .	Melford
89	Hallaway, Joan	.. . . .	Stowmarket
91	Halls, Adam	.. . . .	Poolingsford
93	Hovell, alias Smith,	.. . . .	Ashfield
101	Hamond, Philip	.. . . .	Poxted
112	Howe, Edw.	.. . . .	Soham
129	Halliday, Rd.	.. . . .	Preston
137	Heyward, Robt.	.. . . .	Whatfield
164	Harvey, Geo.	.. . . .	Hopton
175	Powe, Robt.	.. . . .	Sudbury
190	Hamond, John	.. . . .	Assington
396	Harvey, Ambrose	.. . . .	Hornington
397	Hatfield, alias Mawr, W.	.. . . .	Elmswell
437	Hardick, Rorer	.. . . .	Polstead
441	Hills, Elizth.	.. . . .	Sudbury
461	Hearnes, Wm.	.. . . .	Cavenham
463	Hovell, alias Smith, Rd.	.. . . .	Cotton
473	Hunt, Lucy	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
484	Heyward, Elizth.	.. . . .	Elmsett
488	Howlett, Henry	.. . . .	Botesdale
491	Howe, John	.. . . .	Whelnetha: Gt.
492	Hovell, alias Smith, Johan:	.. . . .	Ashfield
508	Hedge, Robt.	.. . . .	Hopton
509	Harbert	.. . . .	Clare
512	Harvey, Thos.	.. . . .	Wicken
521	Howlett, Humphrey	.. . . .	Tuddenham
523	Hill, Johan: (gent.)	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
538	Heylock, John	.. . . .	Saxha: Gt.
539	Hocknell, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Ixworth
182	Heyward, Rd. (gent.)	.. . . .	Brockley
198	Hynard, Rose (wid.)	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
207	Hunt, John	.. . . .	Burwell
208	Hubbard, John	.. . . .	Waldingfield Gt.
220	Hunt, Edm.	.. . . .	Bury S. Edmunds
221	Hall, John	.. . . .	
232	Hamblyn, Wm.	.. . . .	Bitcham
234	Howlett, Gualter	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
238	Hargrave, Nicholas	.. . . .	Bepton
242	Holder, Margery	.. . . .	Thurston
255	Hall, Wm.	.. . . .	Drinkstone
256	Heyward, Mart.	.. . . .	Lawshall
257	Hargrave, Saml.	.. . . .	Soham
257	Howe, Elizth.	.. . . .	Whelnetha: It.
257	Hardy, Robt.	.. . . .	Tealinger
289	Hoye, Anne	.. . . .	Elmswell



H. cont.

294	Hall, Johan:	.. . . . .	Cowlinge
315	Hill, Thos. (rent.)	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edwards
316	Heywards, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Cockfield
320	Horr, Robert	.. . . . .	Worham
321	Hall, Adam	.. . . . .	Bargrave
345	Holden, Thos.	.. . . . .	Drinkstone
366	Heylock, Johan	.. . . . .	Saxham St.
376	Ho, alias How, Johan:	.. . . . .	Bradfield St. Geo.

I. J.

20	English, Wm.	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edwards
35	Jacob, Rd.	.. . . . .	Fakenham
63	Jostlin, Mary	.. . . . .	Newton
86	Jannings, Elizth.	.. . . . .	Stoke Clare
90	Johnson, Robt.	.. . . . .	Gislingham
102	Johnson, Henry	.. . . . .	Milderhall
105	Imes, Robt.	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edwards
112	Jelly, Robt.	.. . . . .	Tudderham
134	Jervis	.. . . . .	Wicken
191	Ingoll, John	.. . . . .	Gt. Barton
234	Jarman, Johan	.. . . . .	Stansted
282	Jervis, Oliver	.. . . . .	Wicken
328	Junold, Thos.	.. . . . .	Haultley
485	Jessop, Adam	.. . . . .	Occold

K.

10	King, Michael	.. . . . .	Chedburgh
15	Kingsbury, Johan	.. . . . .	Cornard Gt.
83	Kemp, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Denham
94	Kedre, Alice	.. . . . .	Boxford
118	Knight, Robt.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
148	Kent, Thos.	.. . . . .	Barrow
155	Kent, Marct.	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edwards
139	Kirk, Helen *	.. . . . .	Risby
167	Kerich, Geo.	.. . . . .	Thorndon
216	Keable, Cath	.. . . . .	Newton
290	Keable, Thos.	.. . . . .	Cotton
339	Kinn, Rd.	.. . . . .	Broxley
350	Knopp, Wm.	.. . . . .	Waldingfield Gt.
368	Kirby, Geo.	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edwards
420	Keable, Steph.	.. . . . .	Combs
427	Kingsbury, Anne	.. . . . .	Cornard, It.
446	Killingworth, Emidy	.. . . . .	Tostock
476	Key, Rd.	.. . . . .	Eriswell

L.

16	Lower, Henry	.. . . . .	Bures
40	Iowe, Thos.	.. . . . .	Nortor
71	Ling, Elizth.	.. . . . .	Hepworth
150	Largent, Hugh	.. . . . .	Kirtling
157	Lilly, Johan:	.. . . . .	Westley
160	Loves, Wm.	.. . . . .	Soham
188	Lowys, Rd.	.. . . . .	Needham in Gazeley
244	Lawsell, Rd.	.. . . . .	Clare
263	Lanham, alias Jannings, Robt.	.. . . . .	Cockfield
277	Larrent, Rd.	.. . . . .	Fordham
215	Lilly, Martha	.. . . . .	Wetlerder
333	Lockwood, Martha	.. . . . .	Combs
352	Largent, John	.. . . . .	Barnham
370	Lamb, Barbara	.. . . . .	Thelnetic
373	Land, alias Pallert, Jacob.	.. . . . .	Cowlinge
387	Lancaster, Matthew (rent.)	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edwards at
395	Lister, Marior	.. . . . .	Alphetor
397	Lewys, W.	.. . . . .	Stoke Nayland
400	Lavorick, Wm.	.. . . . .	Hopton
406	Larrent, Simon	.. . . . .	Mildenhall





L. cont.

428	Litton, Thos.	.. . . .	Thelnet at
460	Langton, Rd. (cont).	.. . . .	Waldingfield II.
<hr/>			
1	Makin, John	.. . . .	Rattlesden
2	Morley, Thos.	.. . . .	Lakenheath
16	Mountecute, Jacob	.. . . .	Edwardstone
31	Mynett, Robt.	.. . . .	Ashley
31	Muskett, Edwd.	.. . . .	Harleston
58	Mann, John	.. . . .	Lakenheath
62	Manfield, Matthew	.. . . .	Sudbury
67	Manning, Thos.	.. . . .	Beyton
68	Manning, Elizth.	.. . . .	Pretterham
71,	Man	.. . . .	Stanton
102	Meadows, Thos.	.. . . .	Ely Combust
133	Mallett, Johan	.. . . .	Stoke Clare
152	Muns, Adam	.. . . .	Stanton
170	Malt, John	.. . . .	Downham
203	Murrell, Johan:	.. . . .	Wetheringsett
210	Mason, Henry	.. . . .	Exning
250	Marrerar, John	.. . . .	Finboro'
273	Meapole, Edwd.	.. . . .	Norton *
313	Miller, Geo.	.. . . .	Senar
354	Morley, John	.. . . .	Cockfield
357	Muns, Rd.	.. . . .	Buras
379	Mathev, Martt.	.. . . .	Ashfield, Gt.
385	Martin, Rd.	.. . . .	Puxhall
394	Manning, Roger	.. . . .	Cockfield
404	Marks, W.	.. . . .	Combs
407	Mayo, W.	.. . . .	Denston
409	Nyles, Osmond	.. . . .	Pedgrave
415	Murrell, Thomasine	.. . . .	Wetheringsett
433	Man, Wm.	.. . . .	Kersey
455	Mason, Alice	.. . . .	Exning
457	Mynett, Jean	.. . . .	Lakenheath
459	More, John	.. . . .	Cretington
462	Macrow, Martt.	.. . . .	Risby
473	Morton, Geo.	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
477	Morris, Anne *	.. . . .	Leverton
479	Manning, Anabel	.. . . .	Derham
495	Morris, Gilem	.. . . .	Nayland
499	Mayo, Robt.	.. . . .	Lakenheath
505	Moundeford, Martt.	.. . . .	Wyverstone
524	Mayo, Elizth. (wid.)	.. . . .	Nelford

M.

46	Mearns, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Starsted
107	Norman, Johan	.. . . .	Burwell
142	Moath, Elizth	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland
186	Newman, Robt. (sen.)	.. . . .	Acton
272	Midge	.. . . .	Horningswell
289	Norman Saml.	.. . . .	High Green
355	Newton, Leonard	.. . . .	Prardon
357	Neale, Robt.	.. . . .	Wattisfield
311	Norman, Robt.	.. . . .	Dopton
540	Norffol., John (sen.)	.. . . .	Sohar

O.

27	Ong, Saml.	.. . . .	Pardwell
57	Olly, Geo.	.. . . .	Wenstead
121	Oxe, Johan	.. . . .	Pury St. Edmunds
214	Offwood, Rover	.. . . .	Kauley
266	Oxe, Thos.	.. . . .	Pury
274	Oliver	.. . . .	Burwell
455	Ory, Elizth.	.. . . .	Knettishall



P.

23	Peirson, Elizth.	.. . . .	Saxham It.
25	Petchy, Wm.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
34	Payne	.. . . .	Burwell
60	Prick, Ambrose	.. . . .	Laverham
64	Prigg, Ada	.. . . .	Stradishall
64	Puttridge, Thos.	.. . . .	Belford
87	Pattle, Francis	.. . . .	Barrow
110	Pierson, Wm.	.. . . .	Wansford
119	Parker, Wm.	.. . . .	Bildeston
132	Playford, John	.. . . .	Depper
140	Peacocks, Rd.	.. . . .	Pakenham
143	Pleasance, Geo.	.. . . .	Barrow
154	Parker, Thos. (rent.)	.. . . .	Walsham
164	Parking, Joan	.. . . .	Hopton
170	Peake, Rd.	.. . . .	Tordar
173	Parson, Marion	.. . . .	Trudering
187	Prye, Wm.	.. . . .	Bradfield
201	Pawsey, Thos.	.. . . .	Hartest
203	Pettiwate, Martt.	.. . . .	Hundon
204	Pece, Laurence	.. . . .	Rattlesden
205	Pare, Paul	.. . . .	Thorpe Ixworth
222	Poole, Thos.	.. . . .	Corbs
242	Paske, Johan:	.. . . .	Poxted
261	Palsey, Robt.	.. . . .	Hundon
283	Patterick, Martt.	.. . . .	Wheltenham
284	Painter, Susan	.. . . .	Stowmarket
295	Peake, Incr	.. . . .	Fordham
302	Pinder, Mary	.. . . .	Kentford
305	Pace, Ann	.. . . .	Lealindlar
311	Patite, Martt.	.. . . .	Thwaite
335	Pattle, Johan	.. . . .	Cotton
337	Parker, Elizth.	.. . . .	Culford
353	Paske, Wm.	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
356	Petchie, Galfrid	.. . . .	Bures
362	Prigg, Geo.	.. . . .	Starsfield
390	Parker, Wm.	.. . . .	Lavenham
392	Parker, Geo.	.. . . .	Pacton
403	Pitches, Eridy	.. . . .	Kirtling
403	Pleasance, Martt.	.. . . .	Harroave
407	Parker, Augustus (sen.) (rent)	.. . . .	Stanton
429	Porter, Martt.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
438	Pricke, Martt.	.. . . .	Chevington
471	Parfrey, Reginald	.. . . .	Hepworth
474	Pleasance, Mary	.. . . .	Wicker
475	Paytor, Johan:	.. . . .	Thurston
477	Plampin, Wm.	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland
480	Porter, Martt.	.. . . .	Stoke
503	Pattitt, Eridy	.. . . .	Fordham
537	Parkyn, Bartholomew	.. . . .	Weston

Q.

19<sup>4</sup> Quarry, Isabel .. . . . Pacton

R.

25	Reeve, Edwd.	.. . . .	Hundon
28	Rumbelow, Robt.	.. . . .	Delham
37	Revell, Mirsbel	.. . . .	Chevington
51	Read, Johan	.. . . .	Soham
72	Reeve, Francis	.. . . .	Hepworth
75	Rosyer, Walter	.. . . .	Wetterser
82	Ridnall, Robt.	.. . . .	Mendlesham
85	Robson, Johan	.. . . .	Soham
106	Rainbird, Laurence (sen.)	.. . . .	Walsham
108	Raff, Elizth	.. . . .	Hitcham
122	Raye, Rd.	.. . . .	Stradishall
130	Read, Walter	.. . . .	Stoke Ash
184	Ryvett, John	.. . . .	Pacton



R. cont.

226	Rushbrooke -	.. . . .	Woolpit
234	Rayner, Anne	.. . . .	Waldingfield Gr.
258	Rogers, Jacob	.. . . .	Pakenham
267	Raymert, Edwd.	.. . . .	Stoke Clare
286	Russell, Susan	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmonds
301	Raynbird, Thos.	.. . . .	Stowland
303	Raffle, Geo.	.. . . .	St. Bartholomew in Sudbury
335	Rose, Robt.	.. . . .	Houton
386	Royse, Henry	.. . . .	Exning
391	Reynolds, Alice	.. . . .	Cowlinge
405	Robinson, alias Sanders, Robt.	.. . . .	Wansford
405	Rumbold, W.	.. . . .	Daden *
423	Russell, Johan:	.. . . .	Stowmarket
436	Reeve, John	.. . . .	Mildenhall
444	Raynham, Johan	.. . . .	Prettenhar
446	Reynolds, Jacob	.. . . .	Woolpit
534	Rust, Thomasine (wid.)	.. . . .	Weston
536	Rolfe, John (sen.)	.. . . .	Mildenhall
548	Rivitt, Saml.	.. . . .	Hendlesham

S.

6	Snowden, Edwd	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmonds
7	Sharpe, Roger	.. . . .	Daden
11	Shepherd, Edm.	.. . . .	Redgrave
13	Steele, Henry	.. . . .	Morningswell
24	Sargent, John	.. . . .	Stradishall
26	Smith, John	.. . . .	Ridlingfield
26	Steele, Henry	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmonds
37	Sara, Susan	.. . . .	Groter
38	Symonds, Thos.	.. . . .	Minderclay
39	Scott, John	.. . . .	Paekeden
46	Stubbs, Osborn	.. . . .	Saiston
47	Sargent, Phillis	.. . . .	Stradishall
47	Skipper, Geo.	.. . . .	Rouham
50	Spooner, Edwd.	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
50	Sheepe, Ann	.. . . .	Burwell
52	Steggall, John	.. . . .	Elmswell
72	Smith, Philip	.. . . .	Whatfield
72	Smith, Rd.	.. . . .	Stoke Ash
92	Spears, W.	.. . . .	Wicker
99	Sainty, Robt.	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
102	Scrubs, Henry	.. . . .	Mildenhall
103	Sheene, Thos.	.. . . .	Crippenham
104	Smith, Stephen	.. . . .	Polstead
104	Sowter, Rose	.. . . .	Horningsheat
107	Sparrow, Anthony	.. . . .	Clevington
110	Spencer, Francis	.. . . .	Flepton
120	Smith, Edwd.	.. . . .	Rushbrooke
136	Smith, W.	.. . . .	Burwell
137	Sparrow, Thos.	.. . . .	Solar Gt.
141	Smith, Henry	.. . . .	Shimpling
146	Smith, Thos. (sent.)	.. . . .	Sudbury
152	Syer, W.	.. . . .	Ashfield
156	Sparke, Anne	.. . . .	Rouham
161	Sparrow	.. . . .	Reed
162	Scott, Geo.	.. . . .	Weston
165	Stafford, Wm.	.. . . .	Gislingham
174	Smith, Mary	.. . . .	Elmsett
188	Stocken, Johan	.. . . .	Glensford
191	Smith, John	.. . . .	Stradishall
192	Spalding, Gilbert (inc.)	.. . . .	Walstead
196	Spepper, Thos.	.. . . .	Stradishall
197	Skynner -	.. . . .	Jackingham
202	Suthill, Arnold	.. . . .	Barnardiston
203	Stubbing, Robt.	.. . . .	Wicker
206	Symonds, Robt.	.. . . .	Lanham



S. cont.

212	Somerton, Gilbert	.. . . . .	Lanham
217	Syer, Mirabel	.. . . . .	Stowmarket
218	Soame, Wm. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Lundon
220	Smith, Joseph	.. . . . .	Soham
224	Stonham, Eli	.. . . . .	Preston
227	Sillott, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Horningsheath *
229	Sampson, Wm.	.. . . . .	Newmarket
243	Sawyer, Wm.	.. . . . .	Horningsheath *
258	Stowers, Geo.	.. . . . .	Stoke Nayland
278	Shepherd, Thos.	.. . . . .	Mendlesham
302	Spencer, Thos.	.. . . . .	Dalham
324	Seaman, Gilbert	.. . . . .	Mendlesham
338	Sharpe, Dorothea	.. . . . .	Ixworth
349	Sanderland, Geo.	.. . . . .	Nayland
361	Sparrow, Geo.	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edwards
362	Spalding, Gilbert	.. . . . .	Halstead
364	Stearne, Mary	.. . . . .	Cockfield
397	Sparke, Henry	.. . . . .	Halstead
416	Smith, Philip	.. . . . .	Netton
419	Spink, Rd.	.. . . . .	Ixworth
424	Seaman, Ralph	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edwards
429	Searan	.. . . . .	Wattisfield
444	Sheldrake, Thos.	.. . . . .	Chilton
473	Scott, Robt.	.. . . . .	Boxted
496	Sharpe, Rd.	.. . . . .	Hessett
497	Stanton, Thos.	.. . . . .	Horningsheath *
505	Steward, Francis	.. . . . .	Barton Lt.
543	Stegle, Simon	.. . . . .	Norton
542	Spencely, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edwards

T.

14	Tanner, Galfrid	.. . . . .	Pures
41	Twyne, Robt.	.. . . . .	Glemsford
51	Tabra, John	.. . . . .	Soham
117	Turner, Alice *	.. . . . .	Kirtling
131	Tanver, Andre *	.. . . . .	Occold
137	Tailer, Thos.	.. . . . .	Purcell
140	Tolworthy, John	.. . . . .	Exning
182	Tray, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edwards
211	Tawins, Thos.	.. . . . .	Roudham
227	Talbot, John	.. . . . .	Barto.
230	Talbot, John	.. . . . .	Wicker
242	Turtle, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edwards
252	Tawny, Susan	.. . . . .	Redna
259	Tray -	.. . . . .	Troston
269	Thorre, Edw.	.. . . . .	Wilderhall
287	Tintott, John	.. . . . .	Rickis Hall St.
299	Tillott, Cath.	.. . . . .	Potesdale
318	Tailer, Geol. (art.)	.. . . . .	Iidrate
329	Tylbrooke, John	.. . . . .	Reddon *
325	Tillott, Dorothea	.. . . . .	Fade *
439	Tyler, Robt.	.. . . . .	Melford
464	Theobald, Anthony	.. . . . .	
469	Thompson, John	.. . . . .	Norton
480	Thompson, Edw.	.. . . . .	Bury S. Edwards
490	Tillott, Alice. (wid.)	.. . . . .	Nader *
495	Tirrell, Jacob	.. . . . .	Soham
503	Theobald, Wm.	.. . . . .	Glemsford
528	Tyler, Roger	.. . . . .	Soham
544	Tayler, Thos.	.. . . . .	Wheinetlan

U.V.

46	Vale, Wm. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Groton
46	Vincent, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bacton
92	Underwood, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Hartest
288	Underwood, John	.. . . . .	Brettenham
280	Vincent, Parvory	.. . . . .	Stowmarket





W.

2	Wright, Andrew *	.. . . .	Thurston
22	Weeting, Robt.	.. . . .	Redgrave
58	Wymark, Edwd.	.. . . .	Lakenheath
65	Whitehead, Thos.	.. . . .	Ketter
67	Wright, Benedict	.. . . .	Thurston
73	Wymark, Thos.	.. . . .	Derham
78	Warren, Geo.	.. . . .	Kirtling
79	Ward, Henry	.. . . .	Halstead
100	Wood, Eridy	.. . . .	Oakly
119	Woodé, Geo.	.. . . .	Creeting "
124	Watcham, John	.. . . .	Racton
125	Ward, Philip	.. . . .	Bradfield Cominst
125	Wace, Leonard	.. . . .	Thorpe Ixworth
---	Weeding, Anne	.. . . .	Dalham
195	Wright, Francis	.. . . .	Welsham
204	Winter, Thos.	.. . . .	Rury S. Edwards
249	Whiter, Geo.	.. . . .	Rishy
251	Witherby, Jacob	.. . . .	Pauley
260	Wright, Robt.	.. . . .	Stow arket
271	Wyard, Henry	.. . . .	Horningsheath *
296	Weeting, Elizth.	.. . . .	Redgrave
323	Wroe, Thos.	.. . . .	Thorlax Pva.
345	Ward, Rd.	.. . . .	Hilderhall
371	Whiting, W.	.. . . .	Mendlesham
416	Wix, John	.. . . .	Rury St. Edwards
421	White, John (ser.)	.. . . .	Newton
426	Whiting, Henry	.. . . .	Mendlesham
429	White, Alice	.. . . .	Rures
434	Wells, Thos.	.. . . .	Ballingdon
443	Waters, W.	.. . . .	Eriswell
449	Westropp, John	.. . . .	Harbor
470	Watson, Winifred	.. . . .	Soham
472	Witt, Benedict	.. . . .	Mendlesham
480	Whittle, John	.. . . .	Iavenham
502	Wright, Anne	.. . . .	Clare
510	Wilkinson, Rd.	.. . . .	Fornham S. Martin
523	Weeting, Alice	.. . . .	Redgrave
529	Wymark, Jacob	.. . . .	Cheveley
532	Wright, John	.. . . .	Sudbury
536	Wells, Simon "	.. . . .	Brookley
546	Wace, Jacob	.. . . .	Chevinstor

X. (none)

Y.

80	----W.	.. . . .	Starsfield
80	Yeomanson, Henry	.. . . .	Rury S. Edwards
500	Yestas	.. . . .	Wickham Skeith



## A.

48	Abbot, Rd.	.. . . .	Cavendish
96	Argent, Edith* (wid.)	.. . . .	Wixoe
137	Ager, Bridget (wid.)	.. . . .	Melford
165	Austin, Henry	.. . . .	Cotton
179	Azas, Roger	.. . . .	Melford
188	Ady, W.	.. . . .	Ixworth
190	Archer, Thos.	.. . . .	Mellis
238	Adams, Philip	.. . . .	Bury St. Edwards
245	Abry, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Wildehall
290	Airsworth, Thos.	.. . . .	Sudbury
298	Abbott, Joha	.. . . .	Chaveley
381	Aylewood, Robt.	.. . . .	Wrattling Pva.
399	Abbott, Eridy (rent.)	.. . . .	Kirtling
409	Alley, John	.. . . .	Polstead
421	Almer, Anne	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
13	Barret, Johan	.. . . .	Dalham
3	Blakerby, John	.. . . .	Landwade
16	Browitt, Wm.	.. . . .	Eriswell
23	Barker, Edwd.	.. . . .	Ketton
---	Brett, Wm.	.. . . .	Ashfield
28	Barnard, Eliz	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland
56	Barker, -- (sen.)	.. . . .	Wood Ditton
63	Bullard, Robt.	.. . . .	Kirtling
63	Bottisham, Joanna (wid.)	.. . . .	Exning
72	Baxter, Edwd. (wid.)	.. . . .	Walsha
76	Bumpstead, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury St. Edwards
80	Parker, Robt.	.. . . .	Wickham Saeith
87	Powes, W.	.. . . .	Bures
87	Bush, Rd.	.. . . .	Racton
96	Bolder, Mary (wid.)	.. . . .	Bury S. Edwards
104	Betts, Alex. (sen.)	.. . . .	Clare
104	Burg, Johan: (sen.)	.. . . .	Sohan
107	Burg, Margt. (wic.)	.. . . .	
113	Baxter, Edwd.	.. . . .	Dalham
114	Bird or Byrd, Edwd.	.. . . .	Starnfield
118	Banes Dorothea or Dorot	.. . . .	Hawkeley
119	Bardwell, Humphry	.. . . .	Mellis
131	Browne, Thos.	.. . . .	Cockfield
135	Booty, Robt.	.. . . .	Elvedon
138	Blackwell, Johan	.. . . .	Polstead
153	Burrows, Ambrose	.. . . .	Sohan
153	Boally, Robt.	.. . . .	Mortor
162	Burris, Henry	.. . . .	Firringham
175	Bourne, Edwd.	.. . . .	Bury St. Edwards
190	Buzzard, Roger	.. . . .	Clare
214	Bourne, Anne (wid.)	.. . . .	Worlington
217	Bowls, Henry	.. . . .	Puxhall
218	Barlyman, Valentine	.. . . .	Barlyman
220	Buad -- (wid.)	.. . . .	Bury
247	Button, Rd.	.. . . .	Thorndon
249	Beat, Thos.	.. . . .	Walsha
251	Buxton, Rachael	.. . . .	Wickham Saeith
256	Blewitt, Johan	.. . . .	Cotton
261	Bryant, alias Alden, Mat: *	.. . . .	Sudbury
269	Burlingham, Ard.	.. . . .	Hepworth
276	Brett, Johan:	.. . . .	Rattlesden
281	Barker, Johan:	.. . . .	Pickin Hall Inf.
283	Bartram, Judith	.. . . .	Bury St. Edwards
283	Buckle, Rd.	.. . . .	Sudbury
284	Brichtall, Mary (wid.)	.. . . .	Bury St. Edwards
285	Brett, Robt.	.. . . .	Kentford
297	Browne, Robt.	.. . . .	Pildeston
308	Barnes, Jeremy or Jeremia	.. . . .	Groter
312	Barrot, Robt.	.. . . .	Bartha
314	Branson, Blanche	.. . . .	Laverham
323	Belly, Mary ( )	.. . . .	Hessett
336	Baryar, Johan:	.. . . .	Ousder
347	Baxter, Rd.	.. . . .	Barton St.
438	Brannch, Thos.	.. . . .	Burwell



## P. cont.

354	Bowman, Robt.	.. . . .	Bury
364	Beale, Rose	.. . . .	Ciltey Close
382	Pird or Byrd, W. (ser.)	.. . . .	Kerey
384	Bawly, Abiel	.. . . .	Thurst
394	Barkway, Edw.	.. . . .	Free
408	Brewster, Anne	.. . . .	Incalford
410	Bark, Johan	.. . . .	Ilidsey
413	Bacon, Johan	.. . . .	Solr
417	Brand, Rd.	.. . . .	
422	Barker, Jacob	.. . . .	Wort
425	Bur, W.	.. . . .	Wt. Hill sett
430	Bull, Johan	.. . . .	Bury
431	Ralbrooze, Rosse	.. . . .	
433	Barrett, Thos.	.. . . .	Wattfield
17	Baxter, alias Stapleton	.. . . .	Flepton

## C.

10	Craske, Jacob	.. . . .	Sturton
14	Carter, W.	.. . . .	Bury
21	Curry, Robt.	.. . . .	Wildenhall
24	Church, W.	.. . . .	Thelnetham
30	Crosse, Edwd.	.. . . .	Ruxhall
38	Cutmeare, Johan	.. . . .	Burgate
41	Crage	.. . . .	Wildenhall
41	Cooper, Robt.	.. . . .	Newton
52	Clarke, Rd.	.. . . .	Finningham
55	Cutmeare, Henry	.. . . .	Shimling
60	Coventry, Thos. (ser.)	.. . . .	Halstead
66	Coward, W.	.. . . .	Harley
70	Cory, Edw.	.. . . .	Milnerhall
79	Crissill, Robt.	.. . . .	Chevington
124	Cant, Jacob	.. . . .	Polstead
126	Clarke, Thos.	.. . . .	Assinto
128	Cooper, Rd.	.. . . .	Bury St. Andrew
141	Carpenter, Johan	.. . . .	Fluswell
165	Complin, Geo. (ser.)	.. . . .	Walsby
169	Cashburne, Eliz.	.. . . .	Wood Dittor
174	Cutter, Wm.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
184	Clarke, Johan	.. . . .	Edwardston
191	Clarke, Rd. (ser.)	.. . . .	Walsham
207	Coppin, Johan	.. . . .	Bury
217	Clarke, Johan	.. . . .	Lar
220	Carter, Rd.	.. . . .	Sturton
222	Cord, Thos.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
226	Coward, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Downham
240	Cock, Thos. (ser.)	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
251	Coe, W.	.. . . .	Wattfield
265	Clarke, John	.. . . .	Stone Clare
268	Church, Jacob	.. . . .	Polstead
278	Coppin, Daniel	.. . . .	Hartest
293	Corder, Johan	.. . . .	Cockfield
295	Carter, Rd.	.. . . .	Welford
296	Childerston, Johan	.. . . .	Bury
308	Cater, Johan	.. . . .	Murrett
306	Chilver, Johan	.. . . .	T. Cardeste
315	Curtis, or Currys, Thos.	.. . . .	Rad or
330	Cordre, W.	.. . . .	Thelnetham
337	Clarke, Thos.	.. . . .	Barrowham
343	Clover, R.	.. . . .	Solr
439	Childerston, Johan	.. . . .	Chilswort
351	Carter, W.	.. . . .	Wildenhall
353	Coppin, Nant.	.. . . .	Boxford
362	Clifford, Thos.	.. . . .	Burgate
363	Coffield, Augustus	.. . . .	Aldham
368	Cole, Mary	.. . . .	Groton
370	Cooper, Johan	.. . . .	Elm Coe
370	Courter, Eliz.	.. . . .	
372	Cawstoc, Catherine	.. . . .	Exning
			Welford



C. cont.

380	Clarke, Johan	.. . . . .	Bradfield S. . . . .
383	Clarke, Arthur (sen.)	.. . . . .	Turlow Pvc
386	Cage, Edw.	.. . . . .	Isworth
397	Clift, Johan	.. . . . .	Milderhall
401	Coats, Thos.	.. . . . .	
402	Church, David	.. . . . .	Risby
402	Cobbold, W.	.. . . . .	Foxford
411	Crosse, Elizabeth	.. . . . .	May and
411	Cleydon, Geo.	.. . . . .	Parler
414	Cooke, Catherine	.. . . . .	Barrow
418	Chaplen, Rd.	.. . . . .	Chelswort
423	Crowe, Rover	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
426	Carpenter, Johan	.. . . . .	Seer

D.

6	Draper, Johan	.. . . . .	Risby
35	Dowe, Daniel	.. . . . .	Parlinga
65	Durrant, Augustus	.. . . . .	Bissett
72	Danon, Mary	.. . . . .	Bildeston
149	Deresty, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Kirtling
182	----- Caroline	.. . . . .	Ousder
185	Dowe, Robt.	.. . . . .	Rickingham
210	----- Robt.	.. . . . .	Mildereclay
215	Dillston, Johan	.. . . . .	Turlow Pvc
231	Durrant, Walter	.. . . . .	Bildeston
235	Drake, Marst.	.. . . . .	Brandon

241	Dallison, W.	.. . . . .	Milce all
270	Deeke, Joh	.. . . . .	Keston
272	Deere, Henry	.. . . . .	Enres
280	Dawlyn, W.	.. . . . .	Saxton Gt.
296	Dee, Marst.	.. . . . .	Potesdale
307	Dister, Francis	.. . . . .	Worlington
334	Drewe, Edw.	.. . . . .	Melford
341	Dade, Robt.	.. . . . .	Thelmetha
344	Devereux, Robt.	.. . . . .	Pactor
350	Denn, Robt.	.. . . . .	Rickingham Spt.
357	Diblett, Learne	.. . . . .	Hargrave
359	Day, Geo.	.. . . . .	Ashfield
378	Dubble, Henry	.. . . . .	Medina
416	Dey, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Ere
419	Dehner, Mary	.. . . . .	Sepistor

E.

36	Edwards, Robt.	.. . . . .	Cockfield
66	Earle, Johan	.. . . . .	Milderhall
75	Eastlin, Math. *	.. . . . .	Stansfield
102	Eagle, Rd.	.. . . . .	Thelmetha
157	Everard, Joh (sen.)	.. . . . .	Clare
123	Edwards, W.	.. . . . .	Haverhill
198	Elscen, Rd.	.. . . . .	Parl St, Edwds
213	Edwards, Ridret (wid).	.. . . . .	
263	Edwards, W.	.. . . . .	Parlham
324	Everard, Thos.	.. . . . .	Lidgate
325	Edmunds, Anthony	.. . . . .	Deppier
421	Edwards, Edw.	.. . . . .	Parwell

F.

15	Frost, St. J.	.. . . . .	Milderhall
41	Fuller, Robt.	.. . . . .	Eriswell
70	Ford, Johan	.. . . . .	Westor
85	Fynerlasse, Johan	.. . . . .	Bradfield Geo.
117	Ford, Mary (sen.)	.. . . . .	Glemsford
115	Folkes, Alex.	.. . . . .	Milderhall





F. cont.

121	Fuller, Thos.	.. . . .	Purwell
122	Finchar, Robt.	.. . . .	Haverhill
122	Frost, Wm.	.. . . .	Hudon
140	Finch, W.	.. . . .	Cavendish
140	Folkes, W.	.. . . .	Kirtling
147	Frost, Marior	.. . . .	Whepster
195	Folkes, Martin	.. . . .	Rushbrook
216	Farrow, Emily	.. . . .	Pury
234	Frost, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Tostock
217	Farrow, Eliz.	.. . . .	Pury St. Edwards
251	Tiler, --	.. . . .	Stowmarket
279	Fenn, Arne	.. . . .	Reshanges
298	Fitch, Henry	.. . . .	Wood Dittor
302	Finchar, Anthony	.. . . .	Thurlow Pva.
310	Francis, Johan	.. . . .	Chisperham
316	Folkes, W.	.. . . .	Exning
359	Fitch, Johan	.. . . .	Wood Dittor
377	Frost, Anna (wid.)	.. . . .	Thorpe
389	Francis, Thos.	.. . . .	Corbe
426	Fuller, Arne	.. . . .	Bardwell
428	Flood, Johan	.. . . .	Risby
437	Fennin, Wm.	.. . . .	Wattislar

G.

4	Grene, Johan:	.. . . .	Woolpit
8	Gilroe, Alice	.. . . .	Kersey
12	Gayfor, Dorothea or Dorothy	.. . . .	Soham
13	Grey, Johan	.. . . .	Palgrave
17	Grimwade, W.	.. . . .	Naughton
55	Goodman, Priscilla	.. . . .	It. Wheelretham
78	Granger, Francis	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
91	Gooch, Philip	.. . . .	Bardwell
97	Gardener, Johan (sen.)	.. . . .	Glesford
116	Godard, Rob.	.. . . .	Wickham Saith
127	Garrod, Johan	.. . . .	Timworth
154	Goldins, Thos.	.. . . .	Denston
156	Gatleward, Edwd.	.. . . .	Gazeley
170	Gooderich, Thos.	.. . . .	Hauchley
221	Grove, Elizabeth	.. . . .	Waldingfield It.
308	Goslin, or Goslyn, Jane (wid.)	.. . . .	Proton
237	Gibbon, Thos.	.. . . .	Pury St. Edwards
248	Godard, John	.. . . .	Stowupland
308	Goslin, or Goslyn Jane (wid.)	.. . . .	Proton
311	Godfry, Thos.	.. . . .	Pury St. Edwards
317	Gilby, Arne (wid.)	.. . . .	Troston
329	Gilbert, Rd. (sen.)	.. . . .	Hopton
330	Gibbon, Thos.	.. . . .	Proome
351	Gye, W.	.. . . .	Puxhall
365	Garner, Robt. (sen.)	.. . . .	Pitcam
374	Gryme, Johan:	.. . . .	Pures
385	Gillibrowne, Thos.	.. . . .	Saxham
390	Gooday, Johan	.. . . .	Sapiston
338	Garrod --	.. . . .	Tuddenham
407	Gault, Robt.	.. . . .	Prockley
420	Groome, Abraham	.. . . .	Chelsworth
427	Gelman, Geo.	.. . . .	Hauchley
434	Gooday, Johr. (sen.)	.. . . .	Chevington
194	Gooderich, Rob. (gent.)	.. . . .	Felsham

H.

1	----- Rd.	.. . . .	Wilderhall
18	Hills, Jonas	.. . . .	Withersfield
21	Howlett, Rebecca	.. . . .	Exning
27	Hunt, Ralph	.. . . .	Bradley Ha.
62	Harris, Gilbert	.. . . .	Woolpit
79	Hatfield, Edwd.	.. . . .	Clevely
92	Howlet, Johan:	.. . . .	Tuddenham



## H. cont.

98	Hunt, Elizabeth	.. . . .	Prisoffal St. Geo.
90	Hatfield, alias Mawr, Thos.	.. . . .	Prisoffal
102	Hudson, Thos.	.. . . .	Wolbit
103	Heyward, Rd.	.. . . .	Wolbit
86	Harvey, Thos.	.. . . .	Jidgate
109	Howlet, Leonard	.. . . .	Milderhall
111	Hersant, Francis	.. . . .	Milderhall
119	Husk, Johan	.. . . .	Iiver are W.
128	Horingold, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Bury St. Edwards
150	Harrison, W.	.. . . .	Kurtford
150	Husk, Robt.	.. . . .	Milderhall
160	Hamord, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Stantor
166	Holbitch, Joh	.. . . .	Walsham
172	Hillis, Thos.	.. . . .	Soham
184	Hamord, Bridget (wid.)	.. . . .	Iawshall
186	Howchen, Robt.	.. . . .	Ridmalt Isl.
189	Hillis, Johan	.. . . .	Clare
203	Novell, Elis. (wid.)	.. . . .	Bury St. Edwards
204	Holmes, Johan	.. . . .	Calgrave
220	Novell, alias Smith, W. (sen.)	.. . . .	Cotton
227	Horingold, Edm.	.. . . .	Milderhall
253	Hart, Eliz.	.. . . .	Cowlinge
254	Howton, Henry	.. . . .	Snailwell
258	Hevit, Edm.	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland
268	Haselwood, Edw.	.. . . .	Wood Dittor
270	Haselwood, Mary (sen.)	.. . . .	Pallindor ir (Sud-
277	Hart, C. Polire	.. . . .	Wickhambrook (bury
278	Halles, Geo	.. . . .	Lidgate
311	Howard, Rd.	.. . . .	Bury
344	Haslewood, Lucy	.. . . .	Wood Dittor
356	Humfry, Johan	.. . . .	Birborough It.
364	Hall, Marrt.	.. . . .	Waldenfield St.
367	Howe, ---	.. . . .	Torpe Morieux
379	Hinson, John	.. . . .	Forsham
380	Hinson, Rose (wid.)	.. . . .	
416	Hempstead, Isaac	.. . . .	Melford
434	Novell, alias Smith, Joh	.. . . .	Wetender

## I. I.

32	Jervis, Johan: (sen.)	.. . . .	Wicken
36	Jaques, W.	.. . . .	Gislingham
76	James, Marrt.	.. . . .	Lt. Livermere
120	Jaggard, W.	.. . . .	Milderhall
151	Isacson, Step.	.. . . .	Purwell
211	Junold, Francis	.. . . .	Barton
282	Jeffery, Thos.	.. . . .	Cowlinge
339	Ivy, Thos.	.. . . .	Milderhall
354	Jaques, Jacob	.. . . .	Bacton
389	Jorden, Jacob	.. . . .	Creeting S. Peter
394	Isack, W.	.. . . .	Sudbury
417	Johnsor, Anne	.. . . .	Wicken
48.	Jenkes, W.	.. . . .	Assington

## K.

42	Keable, W.	.. . . .	Kersey
75	King, Anne	.. . . .	Stansfield
115	King, Francis	.. . . .	Gt. Cornard
149	Kirk, Geo.	.. . . .	Worham
270	Keelman, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Layhar
297	Kemp, Jacob	.. . . .	Yaxley
331	Kingsbury, John	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland
398	Kerich, Alice	.. . . .	Thorndor

## L.

7	Laverder, W.	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland
14	Lamb, Alice *	.. . . .	Ixworth
84	Lane, Theo	.. . . .	Firringham



I. cont.

122	Last, Mercy <sup>*</sup> (ser.)	.. . . .	St. Andrew's
127	Leach, Rose ( )	.. . . .	Bury
135	Lee, Johan:	.. . . .	Walsby
168	Lockwood, Robt. (ser.)	.. . . .	Coventry
172	Lovick, Eliz: (ser.)	.. . . .	Walsby
206	Lilly, Barrab:	.. . . .	Paken
242	Lowe, Henry	.. . . .	Dilling
274	Lemon, Jo:	.. . . .	Alpheton
276	Lindy, Rob:	.. . . .	Ashton
326	Lambly, Grace (wid.)	.. . . .	Sutton
327	Layton, Thos.	.. . . .	West Sto
346	Lorr, Rd.	.. . . .	Clare
352	Larrier, Martin	.. . . .	Downham
360	Lax, Robert	.. . . .	Laxton
391	Leyvers, Philip	.. . . .	Hedding
422	Lanclot, Geo.	.. . . .	Turkey L.
424	Lockwood, Alice	.. . . .	Coventry

M.

14	May, Robt.	.. . . .	ilderhall
33	Morden, Philip	.. . . .	Barter Mills
22	Morfen, John	.. . . .	Braisewort
53	Mills, Edmd.	.. . . .	Laverick
34	Mather, Laurence <sup>*</sup>	.. . . .	Ixworth
57	Martin, Robert	.. . . .	Bury
99	Mallows, John	.. . . .	Wattisfield
112	Mirten, Joh:	.. . . .	Nellis
125	Mardfield, W.	.. . . .	Alcham
142	Marchant, Barth:	.. . . .	Stoke Newland
155	Mallows, Racheal <sup>*</sup>	.. . . .	Wattisfield
161	Manning, W. (ser.)	.. . . .	Whepstead
212	Maddy, Rd.	.. . . .	Bury
224	Moss, Judith (wid.)	.. . . .	Hinderclay
225	Murings, W.	.. . . .	Radwell Ash
248	Muskett, Henry	.. . . .	Haughley
255	Mills,	.. . . .	Melford
287	Morris, W.	.. . . .	Botesdale
291	Miller, Daniel	.. . . .	Ely Com
345	Marten, Susan or Susanna	.. . . .	Walsham
358	Marham, W.	.. . . .	Eriswell
362	Middleton, Thos.	.. . . .	Hitcham
394	Morden, Roger	.. . . .	Burwell
397	Miller, Rd.	.. . . .	Culford
411	Marr, Eliz.	.. . . .	Bury
415	Marsh, W.	.. . . .	Kirtling
419	Meadows, Rob. (ser.)	.. . . .	Brent Eleigh
406	Murson, Clement	.. . . .	Iskerheath
421	Melson, W.	.. . . .	Deaden
427	Muns, Geo.	.. . . .	Fakenham Ma.
430	Murings, or Murings, Rd.	.. . . .	Stoke Newland

N.

53	Newgate, Philip	.. . . .	-----
76	Noble, Margaret	.. . . .	Stanton
144	Nun, Johan	.. . . .	Hunston
185	Newar, Margt. (wid.)	.. . . .	Newland
286	Northanton, Johan:	.. . . .	Bury
307	Neale, W.	.. . . .	Barnham
322	Nethervat, John (ser.)	.. . . .	Soham
342	Newton, W.	.. . . .	Bildston
355	Nuttall, John	.. . . .	Thorpe Morieux
345	Netherstreet, W.	.. . . .	Clare

O.

110	Oshorn, Edmd. (ser.)	.. . . .	Thorham Ma.
172	Offwood, Thos.	.. . . .	Gislingham
226	Ornt, Jacob	.. . . .	Ricknell Sup.



O. cont.

239	Osborn, Mart.	.. . . .	Bildeston
255	Okely, Stephen	.. . . .	Groton
265	Okely, John	.. . . .	Nelford
304	Osmond, Henry	.. . . .	Nedrin
353	Owers, Caroline	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
372	Oshorr, Geo.	.. . . .	Stubbury
438	Osborn, Josiah	.. . . .	Ilksett

P.

11	Pipe, Thos. (cont.)	.. . . .	Rattlesden
28	Pere, Helen	.. . . .	Icalinham
20	Peacock, Edwd.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
38	Pitches, Johan:	.. . . .	Barnardiston
44	Pennin, Robt. (cont.)	.. . . .	Eye
46	Pashler, Robt.	.. . . .	Wickham Sweith
47	Pollington, John	.. . . .	Mildenhall
62	Pattle, Jasper	.. . . .	Bury
64	Pickas, Rd. (cont.)	.. . . .	Newmarket
81	Pooley, Dorothea or Doroti	.. . . .	Stowmarket
83	Pawsey, Thos.	.. . . .	Shippling
93	Payne, Thos.	.. . . .	Clare
100	Pawsey, W.	.. . . .	Stanstead
104	Podd, Thos.	.. . . .	Ilksett
124	Poole, Francis	.. . . .	Shippling
143	Psse, W.	.. . . .	Incham
145	Pate, Thos.	.. . . .	Halstead
148	Pett, Robt.	.. . . .	Wattisfield
194	Pratt, John	.. . . .	Cheveley
210	Payfoot, Thos.	.. . . .	Wicker
219	Parmenter, Julia (wid.)	.. . . .	Denston
226	Porter, Gabriel	.. . . .	Lavenham
246	Poulter, John	.. . . .	Exning
267	Peachie, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
268	Pye, Frances (wid.)	.. . . .	Tuddenham
284	Phillipps, Mary (wid.)	.. . . .	Cavendish
309	Pattle, Thos.	.. . . .	Combs
318	Parrish, Robt.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
319	Pleasance, Rd. "	.. . . .	Harrave
324	Payne, W.	.. . . .	Bury
340	Plumer, Johan	.. . . .	Fornham "
246	Paske, Johan (ser.)	.. . . .	Stansfield
350	Prick, Johan:	.. . . .	Chippenham
367	Plumer, Edwd.	.. . . .	Whepstead
378	Piersor, Johan:	.. . . .	Mildenhall
379	Paine, Rd.	.. . . .	Groton
392	Palmer, W. (ward:)	.. . . .	Landwade
392	Pearle, Geo.	.. . . .	Thorndor
393	Palgrave, Gulfrid	.. . . .	Wetheringsett
438	Paske, Edwd.	.. . . .	Wixoe

Q. (None)R.

2	Ray, Johan:	.. . . .	Denston
45	Read, Jare	.. . . .	Stowmarket
75	Reves, Eliz:	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland
80	Ray, Nelson "	.. . . .	Hewkedor
96	Rayner, W.	.. . . .	Chippenham
106	Reymond, Frances (wid:)	.. . . .	Hartest
107	Ruse (or Rase) Thos. (cont.)	.. . . .	Halstead
129	Ranson, Diana (wid.)	.. . . .	Preston
148	Richardson, Geo.	.. . . .	Gislingham
163	Roshie or Roshye, Henry	.. . . .	Waldingfield It.
171	Rust, Mart. (wid.)	.. . . .	Apter
199	Ray, Rd. (sol:)	.. . . .	Burdor
199	Revitt, Mary (solicit.)	.. . . .	Bildeston
206	Rolfe, Johan: (ser.)	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds





R. cont.

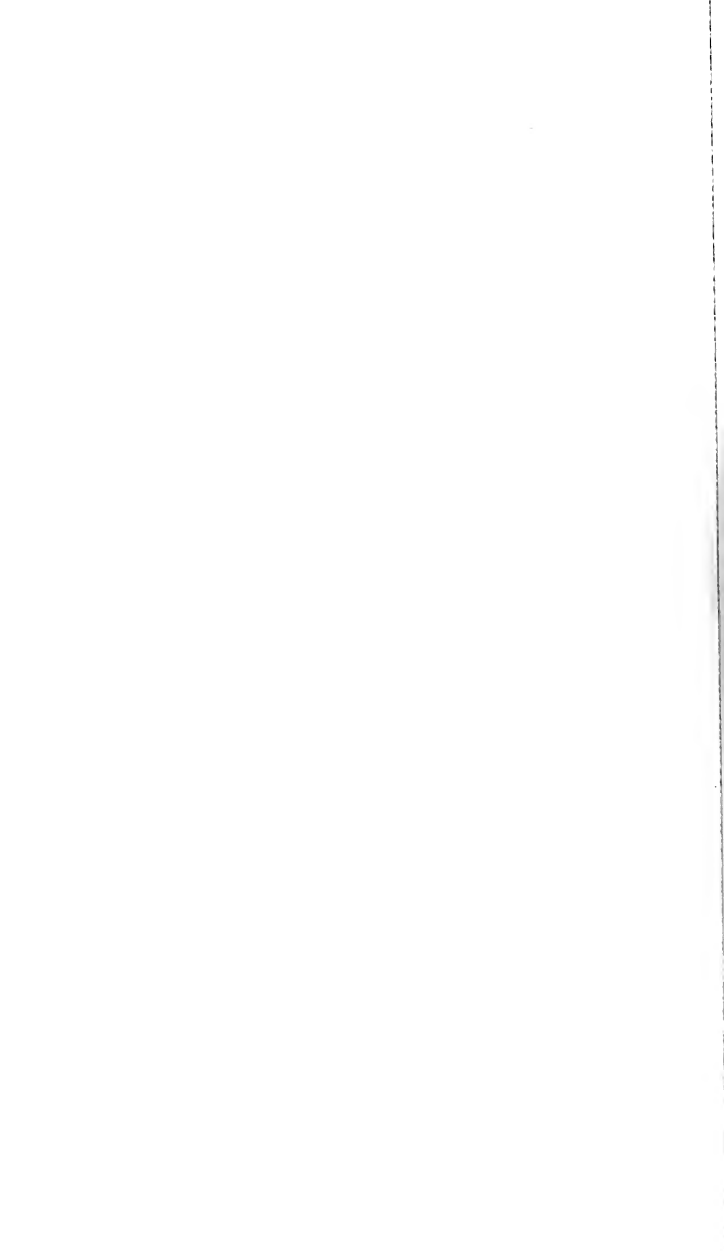
223	Rushbrooke, Geo.	..	..	..	..
229	Rand, Rd.	..	..	..	..
241	Roath, Anthony	..	..	..	..
243	Reeve, W.	..	..	..	..
266	Ruffle, Grace (wid.)	..	..	..	..
301	Richmond, Robt.	..	..	..	..
323	Rose, Thos.	..	..	..	..
330	Raynbert, John	..	..	..	..
339	Reve, S.	..	..	..	..
339	Rowning, Phillis	..	..	..	..
361	Rayner, John	..	..	..	..
368	Reve, John	..	..	..	..
382	Reve, W. (20.)	..	..	..	..
386	Rice or Rrace, Robt. (cont.)	..	..	..	..
366	Rose, John	..	..	..	..
398	Reed, John	..	..	..	..
401	Rogers, Jacob	..	..	..	..
412	Reynold, John	..	..	..	..
419	Rolfe, Anne	..	..	..	..
428	Rinshell, Edw.	..	..	..	..
428	Riggen, Bridget	..	..	..	..
429	Rose, W.	..	..	..	..
436	Russell Rd.	..	..	..	..
436	Reason, Rd.	..	..	..	..

Parton  
Aldon  
Cottell  
Ford  
Rallin  
Stow  
Pecale  
Oceola  
Sohan  
C. L. P.  
Preston  
Whitt  
Wood Ditto  
Preston  
Rattlesden  
Cobbs  
Wood Ditto  
Innsall  
-----  
Hepworth  
Torchard  
Mayland  
Woolbit  
Jarham

S.

3	Sutton, Joan	..	..	..	..
9	Seadon, Mercy	..	..	..	..
19	Stapleton, alias Baxter, Cecil	..	..	..	..
20	Salmon, Rd.	..	..	..	..
37	Swanton, John	..	..	..	..
39	Scrutton, John	..	..	..	..
40	Stevens, John	..	..	..	..
71	Scarpe, Thos.	..	..	..	..
77	Sharpe, Roger (sol.)	..	..	..	..
81	Scrivan, Rd. (cont.)	..	..	..	..
91	Steward, Anne	..	..	..	..
103	Shepherd, W.	..	..	..	..
112	Smith, Robt.	..	..	..	..
114	Scarpe, Frances (wid.)	..	..	..	..
120	Saddleton, Sarah (wid.)	..	..	..	..
130	Santy, John	..	..	..	..
134	Sharpe, Jacob	..	..	..	..
136	Smith, Marjory	..	..	..	..
138	Scott, Geo.	..	..	..	..
139	Scott, Jane (wid.)	..	..	..	..
144	Smolton, Thos.	..	..	..	..
158	Swift, Susan or Susan	..	..	..	..
161	Suelling, Rd.	..	..	..	..
167	Sparks, Francis (sen.)	..	..	..	..
200	Shear, Thos.	..	..	..	..
200	Sutton, Robt. (jun.)	..	..	..	..
207	Sharpe, John	..	..	..	..
214	Spalding, Saml.	..	..	..	..
225	Sepper, Constance	..	..	..	..
225	Sibbs, Robt.	..	..	..	..
230	Shepherd, Ann (wid.)	..	..	..	..
233	Sprigget, Jacob	..	..	..	..
235	Shawberry, John (cont.-sen.)	..	..	..	..
243	Starling, John	..	..	..	..
246	Seaman, Wm.	..	..	..	..
258	Smith Ann (wid.)	..	..	..	..
263	Sowlter, Prudence (wid.)	..	..	..	..
264	Stebbing, Rd.	..	..	..	..
265	Sale, John	..	..	..	..
280	Smith, Mch	..	..	..	..
290	Sudbury, Isaac	..	..	..	..

Mildenhall  
Walsham  
Flempton  
Wetherden  
Lavenham  
Therlow Pva.  
Cawdis  
Walsham  
Bury  
Stradishall  
Wapstead  
Maddlesley  
Potersale  
Walsham  
Bury St. Edmunds  
Wickhampton  
Mildenhall  
Newland  
Sawto  
Glaston  
Boxford  
Orehouse  
Acton  
W. Winston G.  
Newton  
Wetherden  
Wicker Saff.  
Bury St. Edmunds  
Therford  
Tostock  
Rishangles  
Boxford  
Bury St. Edmunds  
Mildenhall  
Becton  
Sewer  
Rattlesden  
Cockfield  
Fakenham Gt.  
Rattlesden  
Sudbury



S. cont.

299	Sowter, Johan:	.. . . .	Walden Tide Lt.
300	Strutt, Sylvester	.. . . .	Postle Farm
308	Scrivenor, Robt.	.. . . .	Nayland
315	Sourcen, Thos.	.. . . .	Princ St. Edwards
322	Stebbing, Augustus (wid.)	.. . . .	Cockfield
323	Smith, Rd.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
323	Seaman, Thos.	.. . . .	Rector
329	Salmer, Robt.	.. . . .	Needlesham
355	Sarty, Rd.	.. . . .	Choveley
366	Shepherd, Francis (son.)	.. . . .	Acton
369	Sewell, Lucy	.. . . .	Thelneton
377	Sparr, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
381	Syer, Thos. (son.)	.. . . .	Lande
385	Sucker sr, Jacob	.. . . .	Mildenhall
348	Stubbing, Edm. "	.. . . .	Moulton
399	Simpson, Edw.	.. . . .	Felsham
399	Short, Margt.	.. . . .	Sudbury
---	Short ---	.. . . .	---
404	Silmer, Edw.	.. . . .	Suham
406	Sharpe, Thos. (son.)	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
414	Scott, Robt. (son.)	.. . . .	Fissett
419	Smith, Thos.	.. . . .	Kersey
424	Scott, Robt.	.. . . .	Walden Tide Lt.

T.

4	Taylor, John	.. . . .	Fordham
7	Turner, Eliz.	.. . . .	Burwell
61	Turner, Jane (wid.)	.. . . .	Wetherden
67	Turner, Alice Roberts, Te	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
70	Taylor, Arne	.. . . .	Poston
101	Tillot, Anne (wid.)	.. . . .	Princ St. Edwards
110	Talworth, Mary (wid.)	.. . . .	Weston Mill
140	Tuffield, W.	.. . . .	Porte, St.
183	Tompo, Edw.	.. . . .	Cowardham
201	Thorpe, Anne	.. . . .	Sudbury
219	Tridal, Ralph	.. . . .	Hartest
235	Tyler, Thos.	.. . . .	Walsley
250	Turner ---	.. . . .	Nayland
275	Thompson, Thos.	.. . . .	Stow
320	Tastard, Thos. (son.)	.. . . .	Colton
344	Tillett, Thos.	.. . . .	Rouder
350	Taylor, Rd.	.. . . .	Clare
375	Towler, Johan	.. . . .	Stowmarket
384	Tyler, Rd.	.. . . .	Elm Cop.

U. V.

95	Voyce, W.	.. . . .	West Stow
206	Unrer, Johan:	.. . . .	Woolpit

W.

5	Watson, Mary	.. . . .	Nayland
6	Wright, Geo.	.. . . .	Ketter
---	Witch, Thos.	.. . . .	Stoke Clare
44	Wace, Rd.	.. . . .	Wortlan
62	Willet, Edw.	.. . . .	Princ St. Edwards
112	Wynter, Ralph	.. . . .	---
136	Worleda, Thos.	.. . . .	Thelneton
158	Wright, Geo.	.. . . .	Clare
192	Winter, Elizth.	.. . . .	Princ St. Edwards
196	Webb, John	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
203	Webb, Johan:	.. . . .	Gazeley
221	Weaver, A. (wid.)	.. . . .	Thurlov Pva.
231	Wright, Henry	.. . . .	Lawsell
23	Weston, Henry	.. . . .	Mildenhall



W. cont.

226	Warren, Saml.	.. . . .	Neyland
278	Webb, Edmd.	.. . . .	Roanoke
283	Waterman, Henry	.. . . .	Neyland
313	Witt, Thomas	.. . . .	Wortham
337	Wright, Henry	.. . . .	Radfield St. Geo.
363	Wright, Cornel	.. . . .	Exworth
371	Wiborowe, Johar	.. . . .	Withersfield
371	White, Johar	.. . . .	Pures
375	Wright, Andrew	.. . . .	Lowhall
388	Ward, Elizabeth	.. . . .	Cony Weston
396	Wink, Thos.	.. . . .	Radfield St. Geo.
403	Webb, Afra	.. . . .	Coalinge
415	Wright, Rf.	.. . . .	Woodst
422	Wells, John	.. . . .	Exworth
433	Wallis, Alice	.. . . .	Exworth M.

X. (none)Y.

202	Yonges, Johar	.. . . .	Milderhall
313	Yestas, Johar	.. . . .	Thardeston



## A.

15	Abbott, Margt.	.. . . .	Wartling
19	Alo, Jo	.. . . .	Fordham
29	Alger, Alice	.. . . .	Fickling
42	Alder, John	.. . . .	Stoke by C.
46	Alger, Thos.	.. . . .	Layton
47	Ashfield, John	.. . . .	Wickerham Parkwell
48	Alien, Henry	.. . . .	Stoke
102	Alderton, John	.. . . .	Ashfield
112	Agas, Anne	.. . . .	Melford
172	Abraham, Margt.	.. . . .	Haulley
173	Abbott, Thos.	.. . . .	Halesdon
187	Asty, Jacob	.. . . .	Lansham
189	Arret, Rd.	.. . . .	Stoke by Clare
193	Archer, Ralph	.. . . .	Ricknall Hill
217	Alger, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Sapiston
313	Applewaite, W.	.. . . .	Stoke Ash
326	Andrews, Hugh	.. . . .	Haulley
338	Alo, Illery	.. . . .	Fordham
367	Almeta, W.	.. . . .	Bury
389	Adams, Jacob	.. . . .	Mildenhall
401	Anmert, Anne	.. . . .	Weston

## B.

8	Burrow, Marian (wid.)	.. . . .	Sober
9	Baxter, Rd.	.. . . .	Cavendish
9	Butcher, Thos.	.. . . .	Burwell
20	Brand, Rd.	.. . . .	Edwardstone
22	Bennett, Jacob	.. . . .	Livermere Ma.
23	Bray, W.	.. . . .	Hartest
24	Buxton, Ann	.. . . .	Sudbury
26	Brett, John	.. . . .	Livermere St.
30	Balls, Peter	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
32	Bliith, Jacob	.. . . .	Nayland
34	Billar, W.	.. . . .	Chevely
35	Barton, Thos.	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
36	Boone, Jacob	.. . . .	Hessett
38	Barter, Edwd.	.. . . .	Cowlinge
40	Brame, John (sen.)	.. . . .	Wickham Skeith
41	Browne, Saml.	.. . . .	Ketton alias Keddington
43	Buzzard, Alice (wid.)	.. . . .	Clare
59	Baker, John	.. . . .	Haulley
61	Bromely, Thos.	.. . . .	Mendlesham
71	Barrett, W.	.. . . .	Icklingham
73	Bourne, Philip	.. . . .	Worlington
91	Briant, John	.. . . .	Fakenham Ma.
104	Blackbourne, Geo.	.. . . .	Thurston
104	Boreham, Peter	.. . . .	Hartest
107	Barrow, Rd.	.. . . .	Bury
112	Browne, Geo.	.. . . .	Norton
124	Bullard, Henry	.. . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
129	Bettony, Jeremy	.. . . .	Wyverstone
131	Bateman, Henry	.. . . .	Ketton
133	Buring, Thos.	.. . . .	Stoke by Nayland
134	Buty, Edwd.	.. . . .	Parham
138	Browne, Bridget	.. . . .	Soham
139	Bigs, ---	.. . . .	Bury
140	Boldero, John	.. . . .	Tornham S. Martin
145	Barton, W.	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
---	Brint, Thos.	.. . . .	Lakenheath
146	Buller, John	.. . . .	Thwaite
{157	Bridon, Ambrose}	.. . . .	{Alderm--Bury
{159	Bridon, John}	.. . . .	{
160	Bixley, Henry	.. . . .	Drinkstone
168	Ballard, Robt.	.. . . .	Troston
175	Barrow, Thos.	.. . . .	Burwell





R. cont.

179	Butler, John	.. . . .	Bury
184	Buttes, or Beetes, John	.. . . .	Pakenham
193	Parwell, Eliz.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
196	Blomfield, W.	.. . . .	Ashfield
212	Bridgear, Henry	.. . . .	Thebretam
219	Brooke, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Wenton
225	Bacon, John	.. . . .	Wickhamstead
225	Barfoote, Jeremy	.. . . .	Redgrave
226	Badcocks, Thos.	.. . . .	Finborough W.
228	Boby, Robt.	.. . . .	Harleston
229	Brady, Edwd. (sen.)	.. . . .	Stoke-by-Clare
---	Barnett, Alice	.. . . .	Pakenham
254	Pull, Henry	.. . . .	Bury
270	Bryant, Thos.	.. . . .	Pakenham
275	Butcher, Geo.	.. . . .	Gillingham
279	Brandor, W.	.. . . .	Ipswich
285	Parrell, Wm.	.. . . .	Ipswich
284	Rally, Jonathan	.. . . .	Rattlesden
288	Rally, Wm.	.. . . .	Hornirchase
299	Booris, Wm.	.. . . .	Wetherden
---	Bradstreet, Martha	.. . . .	Rattlesden
302	Bowle, John	.. . . .	Honington
308	Bell, Francis	.. . . .	Bury
308	Brooke, Geo.	.. . . .	Stowlangtoft
311	Bax, John	.. . . .	Thurston
329	Browne, Rd.	.. . . .	Westhorpe
330	Bridgeman, Oliver	.. . . .	Purwell
331	Barron, Wm.	.. . . .	Clare
335	Basse, Ambrose	.. . . .	Stoke Ash
335	Barrard, W.	.. . . .	Pardwell
336	Benbridge, John	.. . . .	Mildenhall
342	Bland, Jacob	.. . . .	Westley
344	Baily, Ambrose	.. . . .	Prockly.
347	Boreham, John	.. . . .	Combs
364	Brewster, Ambrose	.. . . .	Glemsford
368	Bawly, Margt.	.. . . .	Rattlesden
370	Button, Henry	.. . . .	Troster
371	Baxter, Alice	.. . . .	Bury
372	Blower, John (clerk.)	.. . . .	Mildenhall
378	Bond, Matthew	.. . . .	Redgrave
382	Boydton, Edwd.	.. . . .	Torrham S. Martin
384	Boone, John	.. . . .	Cavenham
386	Bently, Mary	.. . . .	Chippenham
391	Bowger, Thos.	.. . . .	Scradeshall
395	Boyton, Alice	.. . . .	Icklingham
398	Petts, John	.. . . .	Rickingham Sup:
400	Bently, Rd.	.. . . .	Newmarket
401	Beadle, Timothy	.. . . .	Kirtling
404	Biggs, Anne	.. . . .	Glemsford
404	Brooke, Thos.	.. . . .	Mendlesham

C.

1	Childerston, John	.. . . .	Mildenhall
5	Cole, Robt.	.. . . .	Newton or Nowton
7	Chiston alias Childerston, Robt.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
8	Croply, John	.. . . .	Ixworth
9	Clift, Margt. (wid.)	.. . . .	Mildenhall
12	Cocke, Robt.	.. . . .	Pallington
33	Croply, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury
49	Crosse, Geo.	.. . . .	Brandon Ferry
50	Clarke, Roger	.. . . .	Radwell Ash
57	Cornish Robt.	.. . . .	Oakley
73	Collin, Thos.	.. . . .	Combs
76	Coppins, John	.. . . .	Shimpling
80	Clarke, Benedict	.. . . .	Cockfield
80	Curtis, John	.. . . .	Redgrave
93	Clarke, Erid.	.. . . .	Preston



C. cont.

93	Craske, Rd.	.. .. .	Drinkstone
102	Clopton, Frank (ger.)	.. .. .	Tostock
117	Crosse, Thos. (gen.)	.. .. .	Glemsford
118	Cotton, W.	.. .. .	Ixworth
119	Callowé, Robt.	.. .. .	Barrow
122	Clarke, Winifred	.. .. .	Sohan
124	Cooke, Robt.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
131	Collier, Leonard	.. .. .	Brady Ma.
142	Childerston, alias Cheston, Thos.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
167	Curtis, Mar.	.. .. .	Racton
184	Collin, Wm.	.. .. .	Finningham
187	Gobb, Robt.	.. .. .	Wetheringsett
194	Cater, Thos.	.. .. .	Snailwell
194	Crouch, Marat.	.. .. .	Thorpe
199	Croply, Periamin	.. .. .	Sohan
212	curtis, Philip	.. .. .	Hitcham
214	Cooke, Rd.	.. .. .	Sudbury
222	Coffyn, Wm.	.. .. .	Cornard Gr.
227	Cooke, Thos.	.. .. .	Newmarket
147	Craske, Henry	.. .. .	Icklingham
230	Cricke, Barbara	.. .. .	Iawshall
231	Coppin, Mary	.. .. .	Bury
255	Cooke, Rd.	.. .. .	Waldingfield St.
260	Camell, Thos.	.. .. .	Haughley
264	Cheeswright, Jane	.. .. .	Fordham
265	Cossey, Robt.	.. .. .	Mendlesham
---	Carman, Wm.	.. .. .	Sapiston
266	Crouch, Oliver	.. .. .	Thorpe Morieux
292	Cobbold, Talmach	.. .. .	Thelnetham
303	Carlton, Roger	.. .. .	Ixworth
304	Cocke, Wm.	.. .. .	Hopton
---	Calton, Mar.	.. .. .	Hasted
310	Cobb, W.	.. .. .	Newmarket
310	Cobb, Jacob (gent.)	.. .. .	Bury
311	Cooke, Peter	.. .. .	-----
312	Curtis, John	.. .. .	Walsham
315	Culpecke, Geo.	.. .. .	Edwardstone
333	Chappell, John	.. .. .	Occold
360	Coppin, Wm.	.. .. .	Rickingham Inf.
353	Clarke, Wm.	.. .. .	Roxted
385	Crispe, Catherine (wid.) Henry Crispe	.. .. .	Barraway in Soham
387	Croply, Grace	.. .. .	Sohan

D.

20	Day, alias Parvis, Henry	.. .. .	Bildeston
26	Dillamore, Thos.	.. .. .	Chippenham
51	Death, Ambrose	.. .. .	Prestor
59	Drew, Wm.	.. .. .	Melford
124	Darkin, John	.. .. .	Snailwell
149	Deeks, Robt.	.. .. .	Iavenham
155	Drew, John	.. .. .	Melford
191	Drury, Thos.	.. .. .	Pakenham
220	Doe, Johannah	.. .. .	Corey Weston
274	Denn, Johannah	.. .. .	Newton
276	Doby, Edmd.	.. .. .	Thelnetham
289	Dodds, Alice	.. .. .	Tuddenham
305	Deekes, Thos.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
312	Derisly, Caroline	.. .. .	Stansfield
324	Day, Helen*	.. .. .	Mildenhall
372	Dey, Thos.	.. .. .	Weston
362	Dawbrey, W.	.. .. .	Chippenham
350	Dowson, Step.	.. .. .	Burwell
382	Doe, Caroline	.. .. .	Thorpe Ixworth
389	Dowsing, John	.. .. .	Iackford
396	Doe, Caroline	.. .. .	Bardwell



E.

14	Elsden, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Soham
83	Earle, Matrice	.. . . . .	Eye
103	Ellis, John	.. . . . .	Tuddenham
162	Edwards, Robt.	.. . . . .	Glensford
191	Ellis, Robt.	.. . . . .	Lavenham
201	Ellis, Wm.	.. . . . .	Cotton
201	Eldred, Wm.	.. . . . .	Theinetham
224	Eagle, John	.. . . . .	Cornard Gt.
243	English, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Horningsheath
258	Easterford, Thos.	.. . . . .	Clare
286	Everard, Rd.	.. . . . .	Wickhambrook
299	Eldred, Thos.	.. . . . .	Barnham
387	Edrely, Henry	.. . . . .	Wickhambrook

F.

4	Fox, John	.. . . . .	Mayland
6	Firmyn, John	.. . . . .	Acton
10	Fidler, John	.. . . . .	Newton
12	Fitch, Saml.	.. . . . .	Cavendish
22	Furr, Rd.	.. . . . .	Glensford
33	Frost, Robt.	.. . . . .	Risby
33	Faltlye, Robt.	.. . . . .	Burwell
45	Frances, Marct.	.. . . . .	Livemere
52	Frances, John	.. . . . .	Combs
55	Flacke, Thos.	.. . . . .	Stansfield
67	Fuller, Thos.	.. . . . .	Eriswell
113	Fleet, Thos.	.. . . . .	Soham
129	Flower, Henry	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
135	Fletcher, Roger	.. . . . .	-----
169	Farrowe, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Hartest
215	Frost, Geo.	.. . . . .	-----
232	Fossett, Mary	.. . . . .	Cockfield
236	Foast, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Stanton
262	Fincham, Matth.	.. . . . .	Hundon
263	Freere, Martha	.. . . . .	(Pockford in Wetheringsett
271	Firmwood, Walter	.. . . . .	Tuddenham
276	Frost, Prudence	.. . . . .	Langham
282	Francke, Saml.	.. . . . .	Gt. Barton
303	Frost, Jacob	.. . . . .	Stansfield
321	Finch, Nathaniel	.. . . . .	Soham
358	Fabian, Oliver	.. . . . .	Fordham
373	Frost, Thos.	.. . . . .	Langham

G.

6	Gridley, Daniel (sen.)	.. . . . .	Haverhill
9	Greene, Roger	.. . . . .	Wickham Skeith
16	Gobbitt, John (sen.)	.. . . . .	Thornham Ma.
27	Goore, Henry	.. . . . .	Icklingham
44	Gatteward, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wicken
55	Greene, Thos.	.. . . . .	Burrate
68	Garrard, Francis	.. . . . .	Mayland
90	Gardner, John	.. . . . .	Sudbury
96	Gosnold, Anthony	.. . . . .	-----
109	Goore, Robt. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Icklingham
119	Gibbs, Henry	.. . . . .	Redgrave
125	Gates, Saml.	.. . . . .	Bury
132	Greene, Robt.	.. . . . .	Newmarket
140	Goshawk, Thos.	.. . . . .	Stansfield
141	Garnham, Elizth.	.. . . . .	Racton
145	Gooderich, Susan	.. . . . .	Haughley
200	Godfrey, Thos.	.. . . . .	-----
205	Greene, Wm.	.. . . . .	Ruxhall
215	Goffe, Laurence	.. . . . .	Haughley
233	Golding, Rd. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Sudbury
237	Godfrey, John	.. . . . .	Lt. Saxha



G. cont.

255	Ginny, Maret. (wid.)	.. . . .	Barrham Martin
258	Gilbert, Wm.	.. . . .	Bardwell or Badwell Ash)
282	Grooms, John	.. . . .	Ballingdon or Sudbury.
290	Gosse, Rd.	.. . . .	Hinderclay
216	Good, Elizth.	.. . . .	Cretinge
317	Gosling, Stephen	.. . . .	Groton
319	Greene, Anne	.. . . .	Newmarket
320	Goldsmith, John	.. . . .	Rickingham Sup.
322	Gooch, Wm.	.. . . .	Elvedon
346	Gowdron, Mary	.. . . .	Langham
351	Gunn, Ralph	.. . . .	Cowlinge
355	Garnham, Rd.	.. . . .	Chilton in Stowmarket
349	Goddard, Elizth.	.. . . .	Stowupland
370	Granger, Thos.	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
377	Godfrey, Edwd.	.. . . .	-----
379	Gent, Stephen	.. . . .	Barrway in Soham
402	Greengrass, Francis	.. . . .	Troston
21	Hubbard, John	.. . . .	Stowmarket

H.

23	Holland, Jacob	.. . . .	Edwardstone
29	Higham Elizabeth Wm. Higham Ar.)	.. . . .	Gazeley
44	Howe, Geo.	.. . . .	Bradfield St. Clare
4	Howton, Alice	.. . . .	Lakenheath
60	Harnesby, Dorothy or Dorothea	.. . . .	Cockfield
66	Hunt, Mary	.. . . .	Melford
77	Hallowell, Wm.	.. . . .	Cornard Lt.
79	Hart, Isaac	.. . . .	Cavendish
81	Holden, Julian	.. . . .	Gazeley
82	Howe, Tabitha	.. . . .	Glemsford
83	Haslington, Simon	.. . . .	Cretinge
87	Harvey, John	.. . . .	Semer
88	Hall, Frank (gent.)	.. . . .	Melford
--	Holchkin, Wm.	.. . . .	Wattisfield
89	Hunt, John	.. . . .	Wrattling Ma.
103	Hill, Rd.	.. . . .	Ashfield
108	Hayward, Geo.	.. . . .	Gt. Waldingfield
116	Hardy, Wm.	.. . . .	Brandon
137	Horinold, John	.. . . .	Mildenhall
138	Holborowe, Wm.	.. . . .	Lt. Cornard
139	Hoskins, Ann	.. . . .	Stanton
152	Hawes, John	.. . . .	Wyverstone
153	Howlett, --	.. . . .	Hopton
163	Wix, Daniel	.. . . .	Hitcham
165	Hamond, Thos.	.. . . .	Halstead
169	Huniball, Thos.	.. . . .	Wrattling Ma.
170	Halls, Mary	.. . . .	Poslingford
188	Hunton, Rd.	.. . . .	Wetheringsett
193	Hawkins, alias Guy, Peter	.. . . .	Icklingham
196	Hamond, Philip	.. . . .	Lavenham
202	Herman, Edwd. (gent.)	.. . . .	Layham
214	Hilton, Matth.	.. . . .	Eye
222	Heddy, Anne	.. . . .	Semer
235	Hovell, alias Smith, Rd.	.. . . .	Wetherden
236	Helder, W. (ser.)	.. . . .	Gazeley
244	Hayward, Martha (wid.)	.. . . .	Whatfield
246	Howe, Thos.	.. . . .	Sudbury
249	Howlett, Edw.	.. . . .	Barton Mills
253	Hadly, John	.. . . .	Stanton
268	Hexam, Robt.	.. . . .	Cheveley
268	Heard, Anne	.. . . .	Hitcham
290	Hayward, Francis	.. . . .	Felsham
296	Haggar, Amos	.. . . .	Newton =
318	Hall, John	.. . . .	Gt. Cornard





## H. cont.

322	Howe, Elizth.	.. .. .	Welnetham L.
332	Hempstead, Thos.	.. .. .	Thurlow Ma.
341	Hugins, Peter	.. .. .	Burwell
341	Hammond, Thos.	.. .. .	Rickingham Inf.
354	Hibble, Rd.	.. .. .	Worthington
362	Hill, Robert	.. .. .	Pardwell
375	Hart, Henry	.. .. .	Rickingham Inf.
398	Howard, Robt.	.. .. .	Rickingham Sup.

I. I.

37	Johnson, Barnaby	.. .. .	Stoke Clare
56	Jacob, Edm.	.. .. .	Ruxhall
72	Jervis, John	.. .. .	Soham
79	Jolly, Wm.	.. .. .	Hessett
91	Jackson, Wdwd.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
110	Ivy, John	.. .. .	Barton Mills
132	Jevons, Thos.	.. .. .	Stoke-by-Clare
176	Jessopp, Edm.	.. .. .	Occold
177	James, John	.. .. .	Polstead
238	Ive, ---	.. .. .	Thurlow Ma:
271	Johnson, Edw.	.. .. .	Rur,
316	James, Johan	.. .. .	Barningham
369	Jessopp, Elizth. (wid.)	.. .. .	Occold
390	Johnson, Thos.	.. .. .	Soham

K.

15	Kendall, John	.. .. .	Melford
105	Kempton, Robt.	.. .. .	Hitcham
224	Knott, Thos. (sen.)	.. .. .	Wattisfield
164	Kirk, Thos	.. .. .	Cheveley
250	Kedington, Edw.	.. .. .	Fakenham Lt.
281	Kempe, Susan	.. .. .	Denham
289	Keeble, John	.. .. .	Stowmarket
300	Kedington, W.	.. .. .	Glemsford

L.

7	Loveday, Leonard	.. .. .	Barnardiston
13	Laurence, Henry	.. .. .	Rury
15	Lay, Peter	.. .. .	Cornard Lt.
18	Lindall, alias Lindith, Rd. (rep.)	.. .. .	-----
25	Levold, Robt.	.. .. .	Redgrave
36	Largent, Geo.	.. .. .	Downham
57	Leigh, Thos.	.. .. .	Burwell
70	Lane, Rd.	.. .. .	Soham
75	Lilly, Johan	.. .. .	Sudbury
101	Lanely, Geo.	.. .. .	Ashley
110	Loves, Helen *	.. .. .	Mortor
154	Layman, John	.. .. .	West Stow
171	Lovett, Henry	.. .. .	Hendon
203	Locke, Susan (wid.)	.. .. .	Roxford
207	Leman, Priscilla	.. .. .	Alpheton
206	Levold, John	.. .. .	Rattlesden
219	Leech, Robt.	.. .. .	Rotesdale
304	Lumpkin, John	.. .. .	Hopton
316	Larling, Thos.	.. .. .	Barnham
323	-----Thos.	.. .. .	Ixworth
327	Lehunt-Georgina Mills	.. .. .	Bradley It.
333	Lilly, John	.. .. .	Tuddenham
354	Lord, Thos.	.. .. .	Pinninghan
355	Long, Jos.	.. .. .	-----
361	Lister, Matthew	.. .. .	Wood Ditton

M.

6	Mott, John	.. .. .	Purwell
14	Mully, John	.. .. .	Sudbury
25	Maxing, Henry	.. .. .	Melford



M. cont.

41	Maynard, John	.. . . .	Melford
43	Marshall, Thos.	.. . . .	Chilton-in-Clare
53	Mann, John	.. . . .	Hepworth
72	Mortlock, Robt.	.. . . .	Wicksen
77	Mathew, Wm.	.. . . .	Stoke-by-Clare
82	Miller, Wm.	.. . . .	Melford
97	Midson, Mattl.	.. . . .	Clare
104	Maning, Geo.	.. . . .	Cotton
124	Maynard, Elizabeth	.. . . .	Barrow
127	Makin, or Makyn, Edwd.	.. . . .	Sudbury
133	Morphen, Thos.	.. . . .	Yaxley,
139	Maynard, John	.. . . .	Rougham
186	Manning, Rd.	.. . . .	Lt. Finborough
194	Middleditch, John (sen.)	.. . . .	Thurlow
170	Mann, Jane,	.. . . .	Hepworth
232	Mammit, Henry	.. . . .	Elvedon
252	Miller, Jacob	.. . . .	Thurlow Ma.
298	Moore, Thos.	.. . . .	Hasted
306	Marshall, Thos.	.. . . .	Brandon Ferry
311	Munns, John	.. . . .	Bardwell
330	Mason, John	.. . . .	Drinkstone
346	Marlton, Wm.	.. . . .	Langham
394	Middleton, Philip	.. . . .	Cotton

N.

35	North, John (sen.)	.. . . .	Polstead
111	Nutt, Edmd.	.. . . .	Barton-Bury
151	Newton, John.	.. . . .	Borford
159	Newnham, Richard } Newnham, Henry }	.. . . .	{ Woolpit
176	Neale, Wm.	.. . . .	Barnham
287	Nunn, Roger	.. . . .	Stanningfield
309	Newman, Alice	.. . . .	Woolpit
377	Nunn, Anthony	.. . . .	Chippenham
390	Norman, John	.. . . .	-----

O.

107	Osborne, John	.. . . .	Shelland
174	Osmond, Agnes	.. . . .	Bildeston
183	Osborne, Wm.	.. . . .	Radwell Ash
280	Offwood, Elizabeth	.. . . .	Gislingham
305	Osborne, Rd.	.. . . .	Sudbury
391	Owles, Thos.	.. . . .	Risby
316	Org. Thos	.. . . .	Bardwell
351	Osborne, Wm.	.. . . .	Westhorpe
400	Osborne, John	.. . . .	Pinningham

P.

27	Pilborow, John	.. . . .	Fuxhall
37	Pare, Rd.	.. . . .	Walsham
38	Plampyn, Thos.	.. . . .	Newton-Sudbury
41	Palmer, alias Bryon, Rd.	.. . . .	Stoke-by-Clare
44	Peacocks, Geo.	.. . . .	Ixworth
50	Parkins, Wm.	.. . . .	Southpark in Dulha
52	Paine, Thos.	.. . . .	Thelnetham
61	Penner, Francis (sent).	.. . . .	-----
67	Pare, John	.. . . .	Langham
75	Palmer, Edwd.	.. . . .	Cavendish
76	Porter, Catherine	.. . . .	Stoke Clare
100	Pierston, Jacob	.. . . .	Barrow
105	Pitches, Ann (wid.)	.. . . .	Kirtling
109	Payle, Thomasine (wid.)	.. . . .	Sudbury
111	Palsy, Robert	.. . . .	Hartest
114	Pond, Johann	.. . . .	Soham
---	Peake, Rd.	.. . . .	Cotton



P. cont.

115	Parr, Fran.	.. . . . .	Icklingham
126	Plampyn, John	.. . . . .	Naylands
130	Poolley, Jane	.. . . . .	Stowmarket
---	Pepper, John	.. . . . .	Landwade
131	Payton, Thos.	.. . . . .	Thurston
134	Paman, Edid.	.. . . . .	Chesvin-ton
145	Paske, Thos.	.. . . . .	Pundon
146	Piper, Rd.	.. . . . .	-----
148	Porter, Geo.	.. . . . .	Stoke Nayland
150	Paman, Dorothea	.. . . . .	Denham
163	Pase, Thos.	.. . . . .	Wicken
164	Potter, Galfrid	.. . . . .	Assington
169	Parker, Thos.	.. . . . .	Exning
173	Puttoe, alias Puttall, Wm.	.. . . . .	Glemsford
185	Pearle, Francis	.. . . . .	Rattlesden
190	Porter, Wm.	.. . . . .	Lackford
192	Plum, Robt.	.. . . . .	Barnardiston
197	Pleasance, Wm. (ger.)	.. . . . .	Prandor
203	Pye, John	.. . . . .	Fornham "
205	Penny, Jane	.. . . . .	Hinderclay
209	Paine, Wm.	.. . . . .	Groton
226	Phillipps, Elizab.	.. . . . .	Cornard Gt.
227	Page, Sibyl	.. . . . .	Walsham
237	Parker, Rd.	.. . . . .	Hasted
241	Pitt, Simon	.. . . . .	Saxham Gt.
250	Pilborow, Stephen	.. . . . .	Prockley
266	Pattle, Thos.	.. . . . .	Pury
269	Peirson, Wm.	.. . . . .	Thelnetham
324	Plampyn, Thos. (jun).	.. . . . .	Wiston
326	Pawsey, Reginald	.. . . . .	Hartest
335	Patricke, John	.. . . . .	Badwell Ash
336	Pleasance, Anthony	.. . . . .	Exning
339	Peltuate, Ambrose	.. . . . .	Ossden
339	Plampyon, Joan (wid).	.. . . . .	Polstead
340	Pratt, Johann:	.. . . . .	Wood Ditton
346	Peachy, Rd. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
379	Paine, Mary	.. . . . .	Glemsford
381	Pettall, alias Puttoe, Thos.	.. . . . .	Clare
383	Peachy, Wm.	.. . . . .	Soham
393	Place, Henry	.. . . . .	Mildenhall

Q. (none).R.

7	Rawlyn, John	.. . . . .	Groton
13	Roberts, Robt.	.. . . . .	Glemsford
38	Rosier, Wm. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Stowmarket
72	Revell, Wm.	.. . . . .	Bury St. Edmunds
76	Rose, John	.. . . . .	Gt. Ashfield
100	Rowning, John	.. . . . .	Pundon
107	Rowland, Anne	.. . . . .	Haughley
115	Riley, Thos.	.. . . . .	Waldingfield
124	Rayson, Mercy	.. . . . .	Pitcham
129	Rayner, Henry	.. . . . .	Newmarket
148	Reinolds, John	.. . . . .	Haughley
155	Rowt, Thos.	.. . . . .	Barningham
162	Roise, Henry	.. . . . .	Exning
198	Rutly, Rd.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
204	Redger, Rd.	.. . . . .	Fornham "
206	Raley, (or Ruby, John)	.. . . . .	Stowlangtoft.
228	Riman, Anne	.. . . . .	Chippenham
269	---- Jasper	.. . . . .	Groton
259	Redgwell, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wickhambrooke
261	Ranson, Thos.	.. . . . .	Preston
273	Rumbelow, John	.. . . . .	Dalham
296	Richman, Henr:	.. . . . .	Haughley



R. cont.

359	Ray, Rd.	.. . . .	Whepstead
386	Rayner, Wm. (ser.)	.. . . .	Soham
385	Rayner, Wm. (jun.)	.. . . .	-----
396	Rainberd, John	.. . . .	Occold

S.

7	Shales, Mary	.. . . .	Eye
8	Smyth, Jacob	.. . . .	Ixworth
21	Seager, John	.. . . .	Cavendish
---	Scott, Anne	.. . . .	Bradfield St. Geo. =
22	Syer, Francis	.. . . .	Gt. Ashfield
25	Sherman, Thos.	.. . . .	Brandon
25	Scarboro, John	.. . . .	Bures
31	Seaman, Wm.	.. . . .	Cotton
34	Sadlington, Sarah	.. . . .	Bury
45	Seaman, Edmd.	.. . . .	Rickingham Inf.
52	Sacker, Thos.	.. . . .	Gt. Waldingfield
55	Smith, Anne	.. . . .	Whatfield
69	Stigord, Thos.	.. . . .	Stradishall
76	Smith, Robt.	.. . . .	Wratting Ma.
81	Sharpe, John	.. . . .	Honington
84	Spalding, Bridget	.. . . .	-----
86	Swaine, Robt.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
92	Sallowes, alias Smith, Anne	.. . . .	Finborough
93	Sparke, Johan:	.. . . .	Halstead
125	Scott, Edwd.	.. . . .	Clare
127	Sparke, Thos.	.. . . .	Wyverstone
133	Sowter, Henry	.. . . .	Combs
135	Sarson, Anne	.. . . .	Wickhambrooke
143	Sparke, John	.. . . .	Rougham
145	Shere, John	.. . . .	Wickhambrooke
162	Smith, Bartholomew*	.. . . .	Stradishall
163	Smee, Edwd.	.. . . .	Gt. Waldingfield
180	Sewell, Francis	.. . . .	Thelnetham
181	Stebbing, John	.. . . .	Fordham
191	Skinner, John	.. . . .	Icklingham
202	Sparrow, John	.. . . .	Cheveley
202	Stubbing, John	.. . . .	Depden
190	Skinner, Rd.	.. . . .	Sudbury
210	Sparrowe, Wm.	.. . . .	Reed
222	Skinner, Geo.	.. . . .	Icklingham
223	Swan, Wm.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
225	Sadler, Wm.	.. . . .	Halstead
244	Stebbing, Robt.	.. . . .	Bures
248	Sowter, Mary	.. . . .	Waldingfield Lt.
256	Sallowes, John	.. . . .	Finborough Gt.
260	Smith, Wm.	.. . . .	Denham
261	Scrivener, Robt.	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland
264	Sawley, Thos.	.. . . .	Ousder
269	Shune, Clemert	.. . . .	Soham
272	Stuart, John	.. . . .	Lawshall
273	Strong, Jacob	.. . . .	Mildenhall
277	Swaine, Wm.	.. . . .	Melford
277	Staples, Ellis	.. . . .	Soham
281	Seaman, Roger	.. . . .	Botessdale
284	Sergeant, Thos.	.. . . .	Hartgrave
292	Smorne, alias Small, Robt.	.. . . .	Stowupland
297	Sheather, Walter	.. . . .	Lavenham
305	Sparke, Edmund	.. . . .	Hawkeson
306	Sharpe, Simon	.. . . .	Bury
307	Sheppard, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
317	Seaman, Thos.	.. . . .	Rickingham Inf.
345	Scarlett, Philip	.. . . .	Bury
357	Smith, Wm.	.. . . .	Kirtling
366	Sanditt, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury
367	Sillett, Rd.	.. . . .	-----
376	Sparling, or Spalding, Matthew	.. . . .	Assington
392	Scarfe, Henry	.. . . .	Bradfield Combust





S. cont.

395	Smith, Mildred	.. . . . .	Troston
403	Smith, Michael	.. . . . .	Sudbury
404	Smith, Roger	.. . . . .	Troston

T.

29	Tillott, Alice	.. . . . .	Welsham
43	Tompson, Joan	.. . . . .	Reauchamp St. Clare
54	Turner, Geo.	.. . . . .	Bures
53	Toftwood, Thos. (rent.)	.. . . . .	Eye
73	Tabrian, Robt.	.. . . . .	Wicken
90	Thebbold, Henry	.. . . . .	Cheveley
106	Thurloe, Thos.	.. . . . .	Thorndor
115	Tanner, Galfrid	.. . . . .	Cornard, St.
133	Tompson, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Cavendish
144	Troughton, Philip	.. . . . .	Nayland
161	Troiss, Wm.	.. . . . .	Iakenheath
167	Tolwardy, Ambrose	.. . . . .	Chippenham
216	Talworth, Geo.	.. . . . .	Wratting Ma.
223	Turner, Henry	.. . . . .	Lidgate
225	Tudor, Jacob	.. . . . .	Thurlow It.
254	Tyler, Thomasine	.. . . . .	Bury
303	Thurton, Peter	.. . . . .	Brandon Ferry
307	Tastard, Thos.	.. . . . .	Combs
312	Tanner, Susan	.. . . . .	St. Cornard
321	Tillott, Martt.	.. . . . .	Roughan
342	Thurlow, Margt.	.. . . . .	Mendlesham
375	Tiplot, John (ser.)	.. . . . .	Rickingham Sup.
391	Taylor, Robt.	.. . . . .	Soham
399	Tebbold, Leonard	.. . . . .	Mendlesham

U.

54	Upsher, Mary	.. . . . .	Nayland
116	Underwood, Rd.	.. . . . .	Sudbury
146	Upsond, Stephen	.. . . . .	Haughley
246	Vincent, Thos.	.. . . . .	Stowmarket
268	Vince, Anthony	.. . . . .	Kersey

W.

2	Waight, Robt. (ser.)	.. . . . .	Hopton
3	Willoughby, ---	.. . . . .	Bradfield St. Geo.
36	Weaver, Lambert	.. . . . .	Thurlow It.
43	Whyn, Mary	.. . . . .	Soham
49	Wade, Simon	.. . . . .	Newton
89	Worledge, Helen	.. . . . .	Theinetham
106	Whiting, Ann	.. . . . .	Mendlesham
128	West, Henry	.. . . . .	Wyverster
142	Walton, Jacob	.. . . . .	Wyverster
159	Wace, Thos.	.. . . . .	Eye
161	Winn, John	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
159	Waxelin, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Hundon
179	Wiles, Rd. (ser.)	.. . . . .	Wharfield
182	Worledge, Rd.	.. . . . .	Theinetham
207	Wheeler, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Hundon
211	Ward, John	.. . . . .	Coney Weston
217	Wither, Thos.	.. . . . .	Norton
245	Wade, Henry	.. . . . .	Naughton
296	Wilkins, John	.. . . . .	Burwell
298	Warrer, John	.. . . . .	Bradley Ma.
303	Wannes, Rd.	.. . . . .	Sudbury
310	Warren, Step.	.. . . . .	Snailwell
332	Wright, Wm.	.. . . . .	Hundon
333	Woolman, Thos.	.. . . . .	Parrow
350	White, Walter	.. . . . .	Potesdale
351	Westley, Nath.	.. . . . .	Kentford
352	Willis, Samt.	.. . . . .	Bury
366	Warner, alias Fletcher, Tolan	.. . . . .	Wood Ditton
382	Woods, Elizabeth	.. . . . .	Bury



A.

1	Adams, John	.. . . .	Fawstead
30	Abraham, John	.. . . .	Stanton
70	Astin, Janet	.. . . .	Lavenham
196	Averson, Anthony	.. . . .	Shilland
261	Amesby, John	.. . . .	Cockfield
315	Ambrose, Henry	.. . . .	Sudbury
525	Ameer, ---	.. . . .	Melford
326	Auston, Thos.	.. . . .	Partravs
347	Ashley, W. (res.)	.. . . .	Glettsford
391	Amner, W.	.. . . .	Tornha
422	Annis, Jane	.. . . .	Polstead
423	Alvis, John	.. . . .	Walsstead

B.

11	Barly, Johanna	.. . . .	Chevington
25	----- Johanna	.. . . .	Elvedon
26	Barker, Anne	.. . . .	Merdlesha
56	Barnes, Eliz	.. . . .	Groton
63	Baker, Thos.	.. . . .	Brandor
67	Parton, W.	.. . . .	Combs
70	Bumpstead, Thomasine	.. . . .	Tostock
80	Blowen, Rd.	.. . . .	Newmarket
81	Barker, Bridget	.. . . .	Rickinchall (Inf.)
83	Benson, Nicholas	.. . . .	Exning
87	Butcher, Robt.	.. . . .	Gislingham
93	Browne, Robt.	.. . . .	Bury
100	Baxter, John	.. . . .	-----
104	Burg, John	.. . . .	Redgrave
105	Bedingfield, John	.. . . .	Gislingham
117	Bowyer, Thos.	.. . . .	Stradishall
123	Browne, Thos.	.. . . .	Milderhall
124	Bell, Anthony	.. . . .	Bury
130	Box, Anne	.. . . .	Thurston
140	Beane, Rose	.. . . .	Bury
143	Baxter, Robt.	.. . . .	Rickinchall Inf.
153	Bayly, Thos.	.. . . .	Hawkedon
156	Button, Eliz.	.. . . .	Pardwell
170	Bond, Henry	.. . . .	Tornham
179	Bulbrooke, John	.. . . .	Bury
179	Butcher, Margery	.. . . .	Gislingham
181	Burg, Thos.	.. . . .	Finborough Gt.
189	Bulbrooke, W.	.. . . .	Bury
194	Baxter, Bridget	.. . . .	-----
205	Bally, Johanna	.. . . .	Drinkstone
205	Balder, Beatrice	.. . . .	Hopton
223	Beale, Anne (sol.)	.. . . .	Rickinchall
229	Bennett, Simon	.. . . .	Ruxhall
232	Rodall, Thos.	.. . . .	Palgrave
245	Bridgeman, Nicholas "	.. . . .	Bury
255	Bowle, Henry	.. . . .	Stowmarket
262	Bowle, Lucy	.. . . .	-----
263	Butcher, Jacob	.. . . .	Gislingham
279	Baker, W.	.. . . .	Hepworth
282	Baxter, Thos.	.. . . .	Ixworth
317	Barnard, Johanna	.. . . .	Saxham Gt.
318	Burlingham, John	.. . . .	Wattisham
328	Buckle, Robt.	.. . . .	Elmswell
329	Bray, Henry	.. . . .	Ixworth
330	Bowle, Anne	.. . . .	Thorpe Morieux
334	Bridon, Henry	.. . . .	Thurlow major
342	Bathorne, Edwd.	.. . . .	Bury
345	Bales, John	.. . . .	Hunston
348	Bigg, Helen	.. . . .	Clare
355	Ruller, Henry	.. . . .	Broome
366	Blosse, John	.. . . .	Elmsett
381	Bales, Peter	.. . . .	Norton
392	Briant, John (res.)	.. . . .	Flempton
405	Baily, Robt.	.. . . .	Sudbury



R. cont.

409	Brewster, Grace	.. . . . .	Icushall
412	Bently, John	.. . . . .	Chilperham
421	Brook, Sarah (wid. Procke)	.. . . . .	Bury
426	Roare, or Beare, Thos.	.. . . . .	Milden
445	Balbrooke, Mary (wid.)	.. . . . .	Bury
456	Baxter, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Mellis
466	Ralls, ---	.. . . . .	Murden
475	Burrows, Robt.	.. . . . .	Sohan.
495	Bridgeman, Oliver	.. . . . .	Burwell
499	Bradly, Henry	.. . . . .	Bury

C.

2	Chinery, Martin	.. . . . .	Mellis
8	Coser, Francis	.. . . . .	Stanningfield
12	Coker, John	.. . . . .	Groton
40	Cason, Mary	.. . . . .	Lackford
47	Cockerton, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Hepworth
53	Crashe, Wm.	.. . . . .	Lackford
57	Coe, John	.. . . . .	Slippling
59	Copping, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Stanningfield
66	Chaplin, Robt.	.. . . . .	Bury
75	Cawston, Caroline	.. . . . .	Lawshall
92	Craske, John	.. . . . .	Barringham
101	Crosse, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Woolpit
116	Coe, John	.. . . . .	Groton
118	Childs, W.	.. . . . .	Wood Ditton
119	Cockerill, Thos.	.. . . . .	Wattisfield
120	Cawston, John (ser.)	.. . . . .	Lawshall
128	Church Alice	.. . . . .	Havehill
145	Craske, Anne	.. . . . .	Lackford
153	Canforth, Thos.	.. . . . .	Exning
154	Clopton, Thos.	.. . . . .	Hitcham
163	Clarke, John	.. . . . .	Thornham Ma.
165	Codre, Johannah (ser.)	.. . . . .	Clare
167	Copsey, Matthew	.. . . . .	Glemsford
169	Clift, Rd.	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
184	Creswell, Thos.	.. . . . .	Melford
187	Cheeswright, Thos.	.. . . . .	Wardham
212	Cocksedge, Wm.	.. . . . .	Rushbrook
222	Carter, Thos.	.. . . . .	Ickwort
244	Clayton, John	.. . . . .	Thurlow Ma.
266	Cocke, John	.. . . . .	Gt. Barton
269	Church, Anthony	.. . . . .	Newton
269	Coldham, Anne	.. . . . .	Barringham
281	Cooke, Thos.	.. . . . .	Corrard It.
281	Cartwright, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Norton
283	Collin, or Collyn, Robt.	.. . . . .	Hilmswell
293	Clarke, Theoph.	.. . . . .	Rotedale
295	Coppin, Wm.	.. . . . .	Souerton
305	Clarke, John	.. . . . .	Thornham pva.
307	Cutt, Margt.	.. . . . .	Chedburgh
323	Chapman, John "	.. . . . .	Newmarket
324	Cocke, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Bury
331	Clarke, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Thorpe Norieux
344	Childerston, John	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
367	Corbold, John	.. . . . .	Bildeston
378	Clacke, John	.. . . . .	Burwell
392	Coppin, Alice	.. . . . .	Rickingham
426	Chaco, Anthony	.. . . . .	Hopton
432	Carter, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wattisfield
434	Cockerton, Alexander	.. . . . .	Clare
436	Codre, Step.	.. . . . .	Wiston
445	Cooke, ---	.. . . . .	Eriswell
446	Childerston, Henry	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
455	Cranfield, Peter	.. . . . .	Derston
460	Coward, Robt.	.. . . . .	Bury
464	Cooke, Barbara (wid.)	.. . . . .	Eriswell



C. cont.

467	Cooke, Jacob	.. . . .	Starter
470	Clarke, John	.. . . .	Mildenhall
470	Clevely, John	.. . . .	Soben
496	Chiner, John (cler.)	.. . . .	Mildenhall
497	Capp, Robt.	.. . . .	Warrford

D.

4	Deane, Eliz.	.. . . .	Fourbar
66	Day, Wm.	.. . . .	Sudbury
87	De-Coats, Abt.	.. . . .	Bury
91	Day, Robt.	.. . . .	Hepworth
115	Damont, Wm.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
120	Dove, Francis	.. . . .	Bury
184	Damont, Geo.	.. . . .	Stowupland
180	Devereux, Peter	.. . . .	Rattlesden
213	Dunker, John	.. . . .	Cockfield
214	Darrant, Jacob	.. . . .	Prettenham
270	Dove, Anne	.. . . .	Rickingham Sup.
292	----- John	.. . . .	Takenham
336	Daynes, John	.. . . .	Racton
353	Dawkin, Simon	.. . . .	Glemsford
411	Davy, Johannah	.. . . .	Wetheringsett

E.

10	Evatt, Anthony	.. . . .	Whepstead "
11	Ebers, Johannah	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
46	Esterford, Sarah	.. . . .	Clare
50	Elsder, Valentine	.. . . .	Bury
83	Ellis, John	.. . . .	Sudbury
146	Evered, Grace	.. . . .	Glemsford
310	Ely, Robt.	.. . . .	Whepstead
367	Eaton, W.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
415	Edrelly, Robt.	.. . . .	Ousden
440	Evering, Christian	.. . . .	Chevington

F.

16	Foakes, Thos.	.. . . .	Tuddenham
64	Frost, Jacob	.. . . .	Partest
115	Franke, Eliz	.. . . .	Bartor
142	Frost, Thos.	.. . . .	Timworth
197	Felix, Alice	.. . . .	Bury
200	Faux, Geo.	.. . . .	-----
230	Field, Rd.	.. . . .	Keginger alias Ketter
235	Fisher, Edmd.	.. . . .	Redgrave
219	Frost, Eric	.. . . .	Bury
265	Frost, John (cler.)	.. . . .	Fourbar
270	Forgan, Geo.	.. . . .	Rattlesden
303	Fitch, Geo.	.. . . .	Brookly
(315	Fisse, alias King --)	.. . . .	(Tostock
	(Richard King)	.. . . .	
339	Frost, Henry	.. . . .	Lawshall
351	Franke, John	.. . . .	St. Barton
430	Firmace, John	.. . . .	Tealinger
441	Fison, Anne	.. . . .	Moulton
452	Fiske, Zachary	.. . . .	Wetherden
466	Fresnan, Wm.	.. . . .	Gislingham
473	Franke, Thos.	.. . . .	Bartor
494	Fuller, Robt.	.. . . .	Burwell
500	Frost, Acne	.. . . .	-----

G.

12	Gascoigne, John	.. . . .	Stowlandtoft
40	Gosse, Eliz	.. . . .	Hinderclay
50	Greene, John	.. . . .	Merdlesham
109	Gooch, Wm.	.. . . .	Elvedon





G. cont.

130	Gates, Edm <sup>d</sup> .	.. . . .	Saxons Gt.
148	Gardner, Thos.	.. . . .	Melford
151	Granger, Rd.	.. . . .	Potesdale
164	Goodale, Wm.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
168	Goodard, Wm.	.. . . .	Roughan
176	Garnett, John	.. . . .	Richard Hall
201	Garnham, Wm. (Ger.)	.. . . .	Bacton
209	Gate, Wm.	.. . . .	Polstead
213	Gilbert, Rd.	.. . . .	Wicker
237	Goome, Robt.	.. . . .	Brandon
271	Goodale, John	.. . . .	Felsham
282	Griggs, Thos.	.. . . .	Sudbury
284	Granger, John	.. . . .	Weldenden
289	Gipps, Thos.	.. . . .	Tonham
296	Gifford, Randolph	.. . . .	Sudbury
299	Gilbert, Mar <sup>t</sup> .	.. . . .	Footon
313	Gatteward, Jane	.. . . .	Wicker
318	Grimwade, Wm.	.. . . .	Wattisham
332	Gurney, Thos.	.. . . .	Sudbury
346	Griggs, John	.. . . .	Rury
365	Goshawk, Thos.	.. . . .	Lawshall
369	Godfrey, Rd.	.. . . .	Rury
375	Gibling, Edw <sup>d</sup> .	.. . . .	Glemsford
376	Gooch, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	.. . . .	Stanningfield
377	Gerner, Barbara	.. . . .	Burwell
384	Gipps, John (Ger.)	.. . . .	Reed
389	Gurney, Andrew	.. . . .	Rury
419	Goome, Sarah, wid.) Samuel Goome.)	.. . . .	{
414	Garnham, -----	.. . . .	{ Rattlesden
447	Goreld, Thos.	.. . . .	{ Badwell Ash
476	Gray, Francis (wid.)	.. . . .	{ Mildenhall
480	Geo, Alice (wid.)	.. . . .	{ Soham
			{ Mildenhall

H.

3	Haugh, Leonard	.. . . .	Occold
7	Hobart, Wm.	.. . . .	Lavenham
9	Hempstead, Robt.	.. . . .	Furdon
10	Hedgeman, Mary	.. . . .	Lawshall
26	Hall, Rose	.. . . .	Hartest
36	Howlett, Humfrs.	.. . . .	Hemston
38	Hurt, Robt.	.. . . .	Cotton
65	Howard, alias Hooe, Ed <sup>d</sup> .	.. . . .	Hessett.
77	Hebble, Henry	.. . . .	Hartest
88	Hind, alias Osborne, Stephen	.. . . .	Sudbury
115	Hayward, Wm.	.. . . .	Haughley
132	Howlett, Thos.	.. . . .	Potesdale
148	Hayward, John	.. . . .	Chippenham
156	Hubbard, Robt.	.. . . .	Rury
165	Hodges, John	.. . . .	Layham
175	Hubbard, Anne	.. . . .	Thelnethay
182	Hamond, Robt.	.. . . .	Lawshall
185	Hasell, John	.. . . .	Rickingham Inf.
204	Holmes, John (gent.)	.. . . .	Palgrave
230	Hargrave, Robt.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
242	Hills, Edm <sup>d</sup>	.. . . .	Chilton-in-Clare
248	Hovell, Stephen	.. . . .	Wyverstone
275	Hubberd, Anne	.. . . .	Waldingfield Gt.
258	Hibble, Nicolas	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
298	Harrison, Eliz.	.. . . .	Badwell Ash
299	Hart, Wm.	.. . . .	Westhorpe
302	Howe, Thos.	.. . . .	Coney Weston
337	Heard, Wm.	.. . . .	Barton Gt.
375	Head, John	.. . . .	Rury
380	Howlett, Martha (wid.)	.. . . .	Mildenhall
385	Hunt, Wm.	.. . . .	Bradfield St. Geo.
400	Hubbard, John	.. . . .	Stowupland
417	Holiday, John	.. . . .	Acton
417	Hodakin, John	.. . . .	Chippenham



H. cont.

419	Hall, John (sen.)	.. .. .	Pulstead
422	Hix, Robt.	.. .. .	Kettlebaston
436	Humphrey, Step.	.. .. .	Thorpe Morieux
434	Hody, Wm.	.. .. .	Denston
460	Hall, Anne	.. .. .	Pulstead
477	Hinson, Thos. (sen.)	.. .. .	Fordham
485	Heath, W.	.. .. .	Chevely
488	Howe, Henry	.. .. .	Bradfield St. Clare
492	Hawkins, Martha (Sol.)	.. .. .	Wicalambrook

I. I.

94	James, John	.. .. .	Nedding
250	Jeffe, Robt.	.. .. .	Fordham

K.

30	Kent, Robt.	.. .. .	Lavenham
40	King, Wm.	.. .. .	Thurlow major
155	King, Johannah	.. .. .	Sudbury
293	King, Wm.	.. .. .	Bradfield St. Geo
318	Kervett, Wm.	.. .. .	Pinningham
345	Krott, Thos.	.. .. .	Wattisfield
294	Kendall, Rose	.. .. .	Melford
350	Kerington, Christian	.. .. .	Glemsford
363	Keeble, Jonas	.. .. .	Cotton
418	Kettleborough, Thos.	.. .. .	Elmswell
433	Knowles, Dorothea	.. .. .	Ruxhall
487	Kendal, Philip	.. .. .	Mildenhall
496	Knight, Jacob (sen.)	.. .. .	-----

L.

16	Locke, Anne	.. .. .	Hartest
20	Lomely, John (Gen.)	.. .. .	Lavenham
---	Lloyd, alias Fludd, Grace	.. .. .	Thorndon
62	Langly, Thos.	.. .. .	Poslingford
101	Ling, or Lyng, Peter	.. .. .	Risby
161	Lorain, Wm.	.. .. .	Cornard Lt.
178	Langham, Henry	.. .. .	Coolinge
398	Locke, Robt.	.. .. .	Melford
414	Lockwood, Thos.	.. .. .	Finborough Gt.
444	Lincoln, Thos.	.. .. .	Walsham

M.

1	Machan, Eliz.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
14	Mayor, Wm.	.. .. .	Pury
27	Mathew, Jane	.. .. .	Ixworth
75	Mathew, Johannah	.. .. .	Newmarket
78	Margery, Jacob	.. .. .	Rougham
83	Munnings, John	.. .. .	Finborough Gt.
134	Mayhew, Robt.	.. .. .	Falstead
135	Marks, Thos.	.. .. .	Langham
187	Mully, John	.. .. .	Culford
186	Manning, Robt.	.. .. .	Wickham Skeith
190	Marsh, John	.. .. .	Elmswell
207	Marks, John	.. .. .	Langham
228	Mathew, Eliz.	.. .. .	Newmarket
239	Mosse, Johannah	.. .. .	Mendlesham
257	Murfiell, Johannah	.. .. .	Hopton
305	Marsh, Thos.	.. .. .	Elmswell
349	Mayhew, Grace	.. .. .	Hartest
354	Meadowe, John	.. .. .	Redgrave
409	Mann, John (sen.)	.. .. .	Mildenhall
409	Manning, Nicolas	.. .. .	Finborough Lt.
413	Middieditch, Penj.	.. .. .	Pury



M. cont.

447	Makin, Geo.	.. . . . .	Sudbury
449	Mayhew, Susan	.. . . . .	Stanstead
453	Muskett, Joan	.. . . . .	Elmswell
459	Marleton, John	.. . . . .	Hawkedon
465	Mayner, Robt.	.. . . . .	Parrow
489	Marrett, Edmd.	.. . . . .	Ticklingham
497	Morley, Wm.	.. . . . .	Lakenheath
498	Miller, John	.. . . . .	Wixoe
500	Muriell, Robt.	.. . . . .	Rattlesden

N.

1	Nunn, Robt.	.. . . . .	Lawshall
43	Normanton, John	.. . . . .	Rury
45	Noble, Augustus	.. . . . .	Sapiston
104	Nuttall, Salmon	.. . . . .	Rury (1645) *
121	Nunn, Walter	.. . . . .	Whepstead
161	Nooth, Hugh	.. . . . .	Stoke-by-Nayland
194	Nunn, Edmd.	.. . . . .	Bradfield St. Geo.
197	Newman, Robt.	.. . . . .	Haughley
220	Noblett, Wm.	.. . . . .	Rury
294	Norman, Tobat	.. . . . .	Hopton
352	Nunn, Walter	.. . . . .	Stanningfield
390	Neave, Jeremy	.. . . . .	Wattishar
434	Nutt, John	.. . . . .	Thurston
480	Northumberland, Rd.	.. . . . .	Wicken

O.

23	Osborne, John	.. . . . .	Newton or Mowton
265	Oxe, Robt.	.. . . . .	Hunston
306	Owers, John	.. . . . .	Fordham
449	Ostler, Peter	.. . . . .	Hurdon

P.

5	Playford, Anne	.. . . . .	Walsham
9	Potter, Robt. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Saxham Gt.
15	Plume, Edmd.	.. . . . .	Hawkedon
17	Paze, Henry	.. . . . .	Palgrave
19	Parker, John	.. . . . .	Wattisfield
28	Pott, Thos.	.. . . . .	Wattisfield
35	Pett, Wm.	.. . . . .	-----
51	Piurcas, Thos.	.. . . . .	Thorpe Morieux
61	Paire, Thos.	.. . . . .	Hengrave
84	Poulter, Wm.	.. . . . .	Chevely
85	Pear, Wm.	.. . . . .	Whatfield
114	Payford, Robt.	.. . . . .	Wicken
142	Pettuate, Agnes	.. . . . .	Ousden
149	Pear, Nicholas	.. . . . .	Naughton
159	Parnefoye, Judith	.. . . . .	Stoke Nayland
160	-----alias -----Rd.	.. . . . .	Hartest
173	Prior, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Stradishall
173	Plumer, Geo.	.. . . . .	Thurlow pva.
175	Peachy, Henry	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
189	Pase, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Halstead
217	Potter, Geo.	.. . . . .	Assington
220	Perry, Wm.	.. . . . .	Bradley Ma.
221	Prior, or Pryor, Wm.	.. . . . .	Haughley
250	Pops, Bertha	.. . . . .	Mendlesham
276	Piper, alias Wainflett, John	.. . . . .	Groton
291	Paire, Anne (wid.)	.. . . . .	Laverham
300	----- Robt.	.. . . . .	Nelford
303	Porter, Robt. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Stoke Nayland
307	Paswater, John	.. . . . .	Fordham
320	Paine, John	.. . . . .	Lawshall
341	Pierson, Robt.	.. . . . .	Weston



P. cont.

395	Parrott, Andrew	.. . . . .	Westhorpe
397	Paman, Robt.	.. . . . .	Cockfield
398	Paman, Henry (sen.)	.. . . . .	Wickhambrook
423	Parrin, John	.. . . . .	Bury
432	Peachy, John	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
450	Paine, Robt.	.. . . . .	Polstead
453	Peart, ---	.. . . . .	Ingham
479	Palmer, Thos.	.. . . . .	Burwell
483	Peachy, Anne (wid.)	.. . . . .	Sober
483	Potter, Thos.	.. . . . .	Cornard St.
486	Peachy, Jacob	.. . . . .	Mildenhall
498	Paine, John	.. . . . .	Bury
500	Paine, Eliz:	.. . . . .	-----

Q.

14	Ransdall, Robt.	.. . . . .	Prockly
53	Rust, Jeremy	.. . . . .	Hepworth
89	Ruffell, John	.. . . . .	Withersfield
100	Rayman, John	.. . . . .	Bury
125	Rainbird, Laurence	.. . . . .	Westhorpe
129	Robinson, Thos.	.. . . . .	Gasely
139	Roper, Jane	.. . . . .	Westhorpe
284	Rix, Henry	.. . . . .	Palgrave
241	Romers, W. (sen.)	.. . . . .	Burwell
267	Roberts, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Glensford
319	Reeve, ---	.. . . . .	Bottsdale
377	Rice, Bevis	.. . . . .	Bury
388	Ray, Robt.	.. . . . .	Hawkedon
404	Road, Paul	.. . . . .	Stoke Ash
412	Rose, Hz.	.. . . . .	Ashfield
431	Reiner, Robt.	.. . . . .	Wattisham
463	Rinbell, John	.. . . . .	Thelnetham
174	Rannon, Thos.	.. . . . .	Burwell
503	Raker, Simon	.. . . . .	Ixworth

S.

18	Sturgeon, Philip	.. . . . .	Whopstead
19	Sharke, Robt.	.. . . . .	Bury
20	Smith, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wickhambrook
48	Spencer, John	.. . . . .	Boxford
30	Souter, Philip	.. . . . .	Rattlesden
41	Sowgate, Geo.	.. . . . .	-----
45	Smith, Anne	.. . . . .	Mellis
47	Strutt, Mary (wid.)	.. . . . .	Laverham
50	Smyth, Thos.	.. . . . .	Barnham
68	Smith, Wm.	.. . . . .	Wetherden
69	Shawe, Caroline	.. . . . .	Chevington
71	Sare, Jane	.. . . . .	Bury
80	Shawbery, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bury
81	Sargeant, ---	.. . . . .	Hargrave
89	Scott, Geo.	.. . . . .	Roxford
103	Sewell, Thos.	.. . . . .	Bury
106	Seaman, W.	.. . . . .	Rickinchall Inf.
108	Smith, Wm.	.. . . . .	Cavendish
137	Smith, Anthony	.. . . . .	Bury
169	Sharpe, Phoebe (sol.)	.. . . . .	-----
171	Sharpe, Grace (wid.)	.. . . . .	-----
174	Sawer, Geo.	.. . . . .	Wetheringsett
210	Sware, Rd.	.. . . . .	Combs
223	Sharpe, Henry	.. . . . .	Lawshall
225	Seaman, John	.. . . . .	Thelnetham
226	Seaman, Wm.	.. . . . .	Creting St. Peter
230	Scotchner, Wm.	.. . . . .	{ Stowpland
			{ Stowmarket
236	Sheppard, Rd.	.. . . . .	Redgrave
244	Spinks, Thos.	.. . . . .	Thorpe Morieux
264	Suckeran, Francis (wid.)	.. . . . .	Mildenhall





S. cont.

273	Skinner, Johannah	.. . . .	Sudbury
275	Shave, Murrey	.. . . .	Pury
297	Sterne, Mary	.. . . .	Preston
302	Scarfe, John	.. . . .	Battlesfer
316	Savill, Henry	.. . . .	Starstead
333	Smyth, John	.. . . .	Thrandeston
358	Stocking, Jacob	.. . . .	Fourbar
361	Stowers, Rd.	.. . . .	Mayland
373	Soame, Rd. (sen.)	.. . . .	Readly Pvd.
395	Studd, Robt.	.. . . .	Haulley
396	Spencer, Thos.	.. . . .	Sudbury
403	Sowerate, Wm.	.. . . .	Stowupland
421	Stannard, W.	.. . . .	Pury
426	Shawbery, Anne (wid.)	.. . . .	Fourbar
429	Sheppard, Mact.	.. . . .	Melford
438	Smith, Eliz.	.. . . .	Pury
443	Silliott, Thos.	.. . . .	Putesdale
450	Sach, Eliz. (wid.)	.. . . .	Whelmetham
427	Samsor, John (sen.)	.. . . .	Kersey
461	Sparks, Henry	.. . . .	Somerton
465	Simont, Gilbert	.. . . .	Withersfield
485	Smith, Wm.	.. . . .	Fealningham
490	Steward, Thos.	.. . . .	Barton
495	Souty, Sarah	.. . . .	Cleveley

T.

9	Tillott, Thos. (sen.)	.. . . .	Pury
31	Thorpe, Johannah	.. . . .	Assington
61	Tabraham, John (sen.)	.. . . .	Wicken
90	Thompson, Daniel	.. . . .	Cornard St.
111	Thurston, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
145	Tillott, John	.. . . .	Pakerham
147	Tattershall, Benedict	.. . . .	Newmarket
152	Thurston, Anne	.. . . .	Mildenhall
204	Tabor, Wm.	.. . . .	Stoke-by-Clare
225	Tuffill, Jacob	.. . . .	Halstead
252	Turner, Caroline (sol)	.. . . .	Norton
257	Turner, John	.. . . .	Hartest
---	Tuffield, Edwd.	.. . . .	Ixworth
292	Tanner, Francis	.. . . .	Sudbury
341	Taylor, John	.. . . .	Chippenham
354	Ripted, John	.. . . .	Rickingham
402	Turner, Geo.	.. . . .	Thorp Morieux
363	Turner, Andrew	.. . . .	Stoke-by-Clare
416	Thetford, Francis	.. . . .	Glensford
435	Thompson, Oliver	.. . . .	Purwell
451	Tanner, Henry	.. . . .	Cornard St.
495	Taurett, or Tarzett, Geo.	.. . . .	Javningham

U.

162	Uarby, Thos.	.. . . .	Thurston
194	Uestoffe, John	.. . . .	(Gipping
474	Uoice, Roger	.. . . .	(Stowmarket
			Soham

## V. (none)

W.

5	Wilson, Henry	.. . . .	Pury
10	Whiting, Thos.	.. . . .	Truston
22	Webster, John	.. . . .	Mildenhall
32	With, Thos.	.. . . .	Pury
65	Wright, Thos.	.. . . .	-----
77	Wilbore, Nicolas	.. . . .	Stoke-by-Clare
122	Walker, Henry	.. . . .	Pury
119	Wells, Robt.	.. . . .	Redgrave



W. cont.

123	Ward, Wm.	.. . . . .	Pradfield
125	White, Susan	.. . . . .	Potesdale
150	Ward, Margery	.. . . . .	Assington
154	Walford, Robt.	.. . . . .	Hunston
160	Wright, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Layham
211	Wills, Thos.	.. . . . .	Worham
268	Webb, Eliz.	.. . . . .	Stradishall
290	Wright, Daniel	.. . . . .	Cavendish
306	Whitehand, John	.. . . . .	Whatsfield
335	White, John	.. . . . .	Prandon
364	Wiseman, John	.. . . . .	Broome
369	Wharton, Rd.	.. . . . .	Pardwell
370	Westropp, Fran.	.. . . . .	Denston
374	Watson, John (Cler.)	.. . . . .	Woolpit
402	Whiting, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Mendlesham
404	Ward, John	.. . . . .	Icklincham
462	Warren, Abigale	.. . . . .	Nayland
464	Wright, Edwd.	.. . . . .	Pakenham
465	Webb, Henry	.. . . . .	Withersfield
468	Westropp, John	.. . . . .	Exning
494	Webb, John	.. . . . .	Glemsford

X. Y. Z. (none).

THE  
MIDDLE  
CLASS  
IN  
AMERICA  
BY  
WALTER DILL  
KATZ  
NEW YORK  
1955

## A.

46	Adkins, Wm.	.. . . .	Hessett
50	Allen, Saml.	.. . . .	Wyverstone
56	Andrews, Margt.	.. . . .	Hauchley
117	Arbon, Geo.	.. . . .	Hartest
3	Blackwin, Henry (rent.)	.. . . .	Newmarket
5	Blunder, Robt.	.. . . .	Thurlow Major
10	Boyham, John	.. . . .	Wicken
13	Bowyer, Edmd.	.. . . .	Stradishall
16	Bumpstead, Margt.	.. . . .	Stanstead
26	Bower, John	.. . . .	Barnham
40	Barwick, Wm.	.. . . .	Milden
44	Blunder, Mary	.. . . .	Thurlow
52	Baker, Frances	.. . . .	Stoke-by-Nayland
54	Bond, John	.. . . .	Redgrave
66	Bard, John	.. . . .	Parton Mills
67	Barlyman, Robt. (rent.)	.. . . .	Barningham
70	Bilney, Abraham	.. . . .	Parton Mills
76	Bateman, Henry	.. . . .	Prettenham
81	Barber, Edmd.	.. . . .	Bury
86	Bardwell, Elizth.	.. . . .	Walsham
87	Boolley, Saml.	.. . . .	Stowupland
89	Bunn, Robt.	.. . . .	Cowlinge
90	Babrooke, ---	.. . . .	Finborough Gt.
105	Bowers, Wm.	.. . . .	Cowlinge
112	Bell, John	.. . . .	Waldingfield
116	Buckenham, Augustus	.. . . .	Bradfield
121	Branch, Thos.	.. . . .	Snailwell
125	Baker, Rd.	.. . . .	Bury
126	Bass, Edmd.	.. . . .	Wetherden
128	Baker, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury
141	Browne, Ge.	.. . . .	Wicken
145	Bright, John	.. . . .	Hundon
148	Beddall, Thos.	.. . . .	Racton
150	Raley, John	.. . . .	Tostock
152	Brown, Wm.	.. . . .	Langham
277	Brand, Marianne	.. . . .	Soham
---	Blomfield, Joan	.. . . .	Hitcham
279	Bacon, Jacob	.. . . .	Burgate
282	Baker, ---	.. . . .	Badwell Ash
291	Blackwell, Edwd.	.. . . .	-----
292	Boreham, Thos.	.. . . .	Boxted
298	Royden, Jane	.. . . .	Newmarket

## C.

13	Carver, Thos. (rent.)	.. . . .	Thorndon
15	Cope, Wm.	.. . . .	Clare
17	Clayton, Sarah	.. . . .	Thurlow Ma.
18	Catlyn, Joseph	.. . . .	Uaverhill
29	Cave, John	.. . . .	Ixworth
31	Carter, Grev.	.. . . .	Hirderclay
38	Cranfield, Gabriel	.. . . .	Stradishall
73	Clarke, Thos.	.. . . .	Iawshall
74	Cornwell, Rd.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
87	Clarke, Edwd.	.. . . .	Burgate
104	Capp, Wm.	.. . . .	Wangford
113	Catton, John	.. . . .	Flempdon
120	Cannam, Frank Paul Canmar }	.. . . .	(Wickhambrook
122	Colman, Caroline	.. . . .	Wyverstone
127	Cropley, Thos.	.. . . .	Bury
99	Cooke, John	.. . . .	Hitcham
144	Crowch, Edw.	.. . . .	Bury
145	Clarke, Joan	.. . . .	Elmswell

## D.

12	Dent, John	.. . . .	Lackford
41	Dowling, Catherine	.. . . .	Gt. Saxham
50	Deadman, Robt.	.. . . .	Gt. Whelnetham



D. cont.

67	Disse, Robt.	.. .. .	Langham
97	Dowe, Rd.	.. .. .	Wetherinesett
106	Dade, Thos.	.. .. .	Cotton
120	Doe, Sarah	.. .. .	Fornham
137	Durrant, Bridget	.. .. .	Prettenham

E.

1	Ely, John	.. .. .	Whepstead
105	Edwards, Rd. (gen.)	.. .. .	Hawkedon
131	Elmer, Geo.	.. .. .	Bradfield
149	Elsing, Thos.	.. .. .	Ousden
155	Estowe, Edw.	.. .. .	Combs

F.

26	Fuller, Constantine	.. .. .	Lackford
48	Frost, Joseph	.. .. .	Chilton-in-Clare
49	Facon, John	.. .. .	West Stow
82	Fuller, Robt.	.. .. .	Mildenhall
88	Fuller, Wm. (gen.)	.. .. .	Burwell
100	Fabray, Wm.	.. .. .	Exning
104	Fison, Jacob	.. .. .	Thurlow Major
114	Francis, alias Farrow, Ecana	.. .. .	Mildenhall
122	Fison, Jacob	.. .. .	Fordham

G.

2	Goare, Wm.	.. .. .	Icklingham
19	Gosling, John (gen.)	.. .. .	-----
24	Gall, John	.. .. .	Hopton
39	Gathercole, John (gen.)	.. .. .	Icklingham
70	Gooch, Simon (gen.)	.. .. .	Mildenhall
86	Garner, Mary	.. .. .	Bardwell
100	Gibson, Abraham	.. .. .	Waldingfield It.
132	Grimwade, Rd.	.. .. .	Hitcham
140	Gilson, Thos.	.. .. .	Sudbury

H.

16	Hawkins, alias Sare, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	.. .. .	Stowmarket
17	Hunt, Francis	.. .. .	Mildenhall
26	Holden, Stephen	.. .. .	Kentford
38	Hiden, Rd.	.. .. .	Caverham
43	Harry, John	.. .. .	Rotedale
47	Howe, Anne, (wid.)	.. .. .	Grotton
50	Hatten, Anne (wid.)	.. .. .	Lackford
63	Hill, Martin	.. .. .	Chippenham
73	Holaws, Francis	.. .. .	Wickham Skeith
90	Halls, Robt.	.. .. .	Chippenham
107	Hockly, Wm.	.. .. .	Wickhambrook
130	Hautond, Eliz.	.. .. .	Boxted
139	Howes, Geo.	.. .. .	Coney Weston

I. J.

44	Jarvis, Thos.	.. .. .	Faverhill
101	Johnson, Andrew	.. .. .	Bardwell
115	Jarvis, Geo.	.. .. .	Wicker
153	Jackson, Simon "	.. .. .	Lackford

K.

0	Keble, Thos. (gen.)	.. .. .	Nowton or Newton
---	---------------------	---------	------------------

L.

21	Ludbrooke, Joan	.. .. .	Gt. Finborough
27	Leyston, Wm.	.. .. .	Wetherinesett
29	Leader, Osmond	.. .. .	Hopton





I. cont.

41	Leader, Abraham	.. . . .	Stradishall
45	Leggate, John	.. . . .	Chevington
119	Lowe, Rd.	.. . . .	Wetherden

J.

54	Murton, John	.. . . .	Walsham
55	----- Wm.	.. . . .	Hepworth
61	----- John	.. . . .	Whelneton Gt.
63	Mann, Susan	.. . . .	West Stove
134	Marlham, --	.. . . .	Eriswell
83	Merild, Rd.	.. . . .	Bury
106	Mudd, John (gen.)	.. . . .	Chevington
134	Marlham, --	.. . . .	Eriswell

K.

64	Munn, Robt.	.. . . .	Hawstead
----	-------------	----------	----------

L.

7	Osborn, John	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
---	--------------	----------	--------------

M.

15	Paine, Geo. (gen.)	.. . . .	Bury
24	Penning, Sabian	.. . . .	Palgrave
35	Pinchbacke, John	.. . . .	Lavenham
62	Peachy, Anne (wid.)	.. . . .	Soham
76	Place, Thos.	.. . . .	Mildenhall
80	Peake, Mary	.. . . .	Cotton
84	Parsons, Jonas	.. . . .	Poslingford
91	Page, Thos.	.. . . .	Hunston
115	Parris, Thos.	.. . . .	Lidgate
135	Pare, Geo.	.. . . .	Bury

N. (none).O.

6	Rogers, Reginald	.. . . .	Parnardiston
20	Ray, Eliz.	.. . . .	Whepstead
85	Rayment, John	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
89	Rayner, Stephen	.. . . .	Bury
103	Reynolds, Anthony	.. . . .	Waldingfield It.
119	Rairbird, Lawrence	.. . . .	Walsham

P.

3	Salmon, Mary	.. . . .	Mildenhall
5	Shercroft, Wm.	.. . . .	Bures
---	Scott, Wm.	.. . . .	Parnardiston
10	Sadd, Caroline	.. . . .	Cotton
11	Saunders, Wm.	.. . . .	Henrave
17	Smith, John	.. . . .	Thurlow
19	Sparké, Robt. (gen.)	.. . . .	Cockfield
22	Shipp, John	.. . . .	Nowton (or Newton).
27	Snowe, Robt.	.. . . .	Barnham
35	Smyth, Thos.	.. . . .	Ashfield
42	Skinner, Wm. (gen.)	.. . . .	Icklingham
44	Stokes, Francis	.. . . .	Wrattling Major
46	Shove, Wm.	.. . . .	Melford
56	Salter, Thos.	.. . . .	Rattlesden
63	Stanton, John	.. . . .	Fordham
71	Sholver, Wm.	.. . . .	Nellis
79	Smyth, Rd.	.. . . .	Haverhill
84	Seely, Rd.	.. . . .	Denston
92	Sparké, Robt.	.. . . .	Lawshall
96	Sadd, Jacob	.. . . .	Layham



## 1645-1649 "Ashton". (Part I.)

S. cont.

123	Scarfe, Roger	.. . . .	Hinderclay
128	Scott, Robt.	.. . . .	Rury
131	Sterne, Margt.	.. . . .	Norton
133	Sheather, Robt.	.. . . .	Rishambles
135	Spencer, Eliz:	.. . . .	Groton
138	Symonds, Geo.	.. . . .	Langham
142	Stubbs, Wm.	.. . . .	Sapiston
147	Sowgate, Wm.	.. . . .	Ruxhall

T.

2	Turner, Rd.	.. . . .	Fornham
51	Thrower, Rd.	.. . . .	Eye
94	Tillott, Martha	.. . . .	Rougham
144	Tillott, Thos. (gen.)	.. . . .	-----
153	Tabraham, Jane	.. . . .	Wicken

U.

124	Underwood, Catherine (wid.)	.. . . .	Chevington
	V. (none)		

W.

12	Ward, Stephen	.. . . .	Stowmarket
22	Watson, Henry	.. . . .	Fordham
37	Warren, Beidy	.. . . .	Rury
48	Winke, Roger	.. . . .	Bacton
57	Wright, Thos.	.. . . .	Hartest
66	Wymark, Wm. (gen.)	.. . . .	Kirtling
75	Webb, Thos.	.. . . .	Wickhambrook
81	Wright, Walter *	.. . . .	Barnardiston
96	Wilson, Thos	.. . . .	Sturston
111	Waltham alias Tanner, Nicholas	.. . . .	Ketton
129	Wilson, John	.. . . .	Kirtling
---	Wiffin, John	.. . . .	Laxenheath
136	Wace, Caroline	.. . . .	Thelnetham
138	Woodcroft, Geo.	.. . . .	Wetherden
140	Waller, John	.. . . .	Bardwell
149	Wase, Wm.	.. . . .	Wortham

X. Y. Z. (none).



## 1650 etc. "Ashton" (Part 2.)

A.

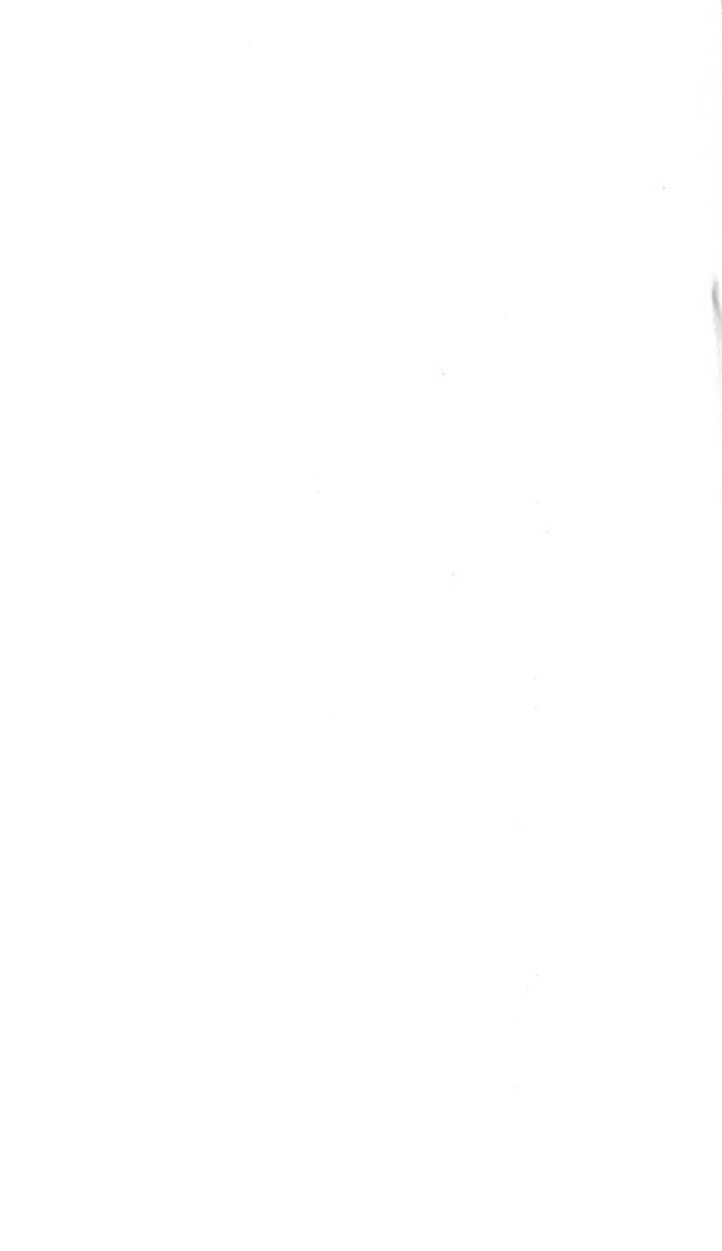
310	Abbott, John	.. . . .	Cavendish
323	Aston, Wm.	.. . . .	Mendlesham
416	Andrews, Chris.	.. . . .	Fornham All S'ts.
51) 434	Austen, Rob.	.. . . .	Kirtling
485	Allott, Rob.	.. . . .	Bury
496	Abbott, Geor.	.. . . .	Boxstead
52) 528	Alger, John	.. . . .	Bures
530	Alexander, Joseph	.. . . .	Bury

B.

314	Bax, Benedict	.. . . .	Thurston
324	Brame, Alex.	.. . . .	Breisworth
325	Beart, Elizth.	.. . . .	Potesdale
343	Brome, John	.. . . .	Thorndor
352	Buttail, Saml.	.. . . .	Waldingford Pva
373	Browne, John	.. . . .	Mildenhall
374	Barkequay, John	.. . . .	Eye
375	Brightway, John	.. . . .	Walsham
378	Barber, Joanne (wid.)	.. . . .	Bury
379	Baxter, Welyd	.. . . .	Bury
383	Biggs, Jeremine	.. . . .	Glemsford
383	Battely, John	.. . . .	Burgate
389	Brett, Saml.	.. . . .	Stanton
390	Browne, John	.. . . .	Iawshall
401	Baldwyn, Jacob	.. . . .	Worl'gton
412	Barerett, Elizth. (wid.)	.. . . .	Dalham
417	Baker, David	.. . . .	Stoke Nayland
51) 445	Rigg, Thos.	.. . . .	Rattlesden
451	Bentley, Wm.	.. . . .	Semer
463	Brett, Rd.	.. . . .	Hinderclay
467	Blyth, Radolph	.. . . .	Iavenham
475	Betts, Edwd. (ser.)	.. . . .	Burgate
492	Browne, Thos. (ser.)	.. . . .	Norton
497	Betts, Geo.	.. . . .	Wortham
506	Bowen, Ann	.. . . .	Mildenhall
507	Bridgeman, John	.. . . .	Exning
509	Booty, Marthe	.. . . .	Brandon
51) 513	Baker, Joseph	.. . . .	Polstead
532	Racon, Elizth	.. . . .	Ketton
555	Racon, Rob.	.. . . .	Redgrave
562	Banister, Rose	.. . . .	Chevington
571	Blosse, Rd.	.. . . .	Eye
577	Blowgate, Thos.	.. . . .	Haughley
578	Baldwyn, Thos.	.. . . .	Gazeley
581	Barker, Galfrid	.. . . .	Thornham M.
582	Barnard, Edwd.	.. . . .	Stoke Nayld.
586	Betts, Andree	.. . . .	Thornham M.
597	Barton, Susan	.. . . .	Mildenhall
603	Bray, Ann	.. . . .	Whepstead
605	Butler, John	.. . . .	Bury

C.

309	Chapman, Marie (wid.)	.. . . .	P.S.E.
317	Coell, Thos.	.. . . .	Depden
318	Cosen, Thos.	.. . . .	Pardwell
334	Craske, Wy.	.. . . .	Bury
363	Clarke, Andre (wid.).	.. . . .	Norton
367	Crowe, Roger	.. . . .	Mildenhall
371	Crane, Rob.	.. . . .	Eriswell
395	Cooper, Geo.	.. . . .	Kersey
400	Chifery, John	.. . . .	Kennett
425	Coppinz, Rob.	.. . . .	Chelsworth
432	Coe, Jacob	.. . . .	Iavenham
453	Clarke, John	.. . . .	Elmsett
470	Colby, John	.. . . .	Stoke Ash
475	Crowe, Nicolai	.. . . .	Risby
478	Carman, Thos.	.. . . .	Sapiston
487	Chapman, John	.. . . .	Kettor



C. cont.

488	Carter, John (sen.)	.. .. .	Stanstead
514	Creame, Thos.	.. .. .	Ixworth
519	Cradocke, John	.. .. .	Barrow
525	Croke, Jacob	.. .. .	Bury
549	Cropley, John	.. .. .	Norton
565	Cheston (alias Childerston) John	.. .. .	Mildenhall
575	Chittocke, Rob.	.. .. .	Stoke Ash
589	Carpenter, Wm.	.. .. .	Ruxall
593	Clarke, Simon	.. .. .	Walsham
596	Cocke, Francis	.. .. .	Mendlesham

D.

339	Despoten, Jasper * (?)	.. .. .	Bury
351	Davy, Thos.	.. .. .	Racton
355	Day, Edwd.	.. .. .	Ash'd M.
370	Damyne, John	.. .. .	Pures
394	Dunston, Wm.	.. .. .	Cowlinge
449	Durrant, John	.. .. .	Hitcham
460	Death, Sarie	.. .. .	Shimpling
511	Deede, Roger	.. .. .	Yaxely
555	Davy, Alice	.. .. .	Barrham

E.

332	Edwards, Rd.	.. .. .	Cheveley
378	Ely, Emie (wid.)	.. .. .	Nelton
411	Elliott, John	.. .. .	Wrattling M.
500	Evered, Rob. (sen.)	.. .. .	Wicken
547	Eaton, John	.. .. .	Assington

\* Some writing added which I could not read.

F.

305	Fisher, Edwd.	.. .. .	Snailwell
319	Franke, John	.. .. .	Bury
373	Fanner, Thos.	.. .. .	Westhorpe
387	Freeman, John	.. .. .	Pinningham
410	Frost, Wm.	.. .. .	Thurston
422	Finborow, John	.. .. .	Polstead
485	Fryer, Anne	.. .. .	Mildenhall
489	Fenner, Peirson	.. .. .	Wattisf'd.
476	Ford, Wm.	.. .. .	Nelton
461	Frost, Eridy	.. .. .	Whepstead
489	Forgan, Saml.	.. .. .	Gipping
515	Fuller, Eliz.	.. .. .	Exning
526	Francis, Gregory	.. .. .	Rattlesden
542	Fulter, Rd.	.. .. .	Stanton
599	Fabian, David (jun.)	.. .. .	Exning

G.

321	Gault, John	.. .. .	Hartest
348	Garnham, John	.. .. .	Rattlesden
354	Grimwood, John	.. .. .	Pildeston
376	Gooday, John	.. .. .	Chevington
384	Goldsmith, Rd.	.. .. .	Potesdale
395	Goodchild, Wm.	.. .. .	Nelton
405	Gent, Marct. (wid.)	.. .. .	Bury
406	Gobbett, Rob.	.. .. .	Thornham M.
416	Gault, John	.. .. .	Fawkesdon





G. cont.

431	Garnham, Eliz.	.. . . .	Rattlesden
448	Gipson, Radulph	.. . . .	Ixworth
461	Gally, Eliz.	.. . . .	Nedring
466	Gunnold, Marie	.. . . .	Wickham Skeit'
469	Goldsmith, Edwd.	.. . . .	Ixworth
480	Griggs, Eliz.	.. . . .	Cavendis'
509	Girling, Edwd.	.. . . .	Oxley
52)	Gobbold, Eliz.	.. . . .	Tostock
521	Gobbett, Laurenty	.. . . .	Yaxley
547	Griggs, Geo.	.. . . .	Alpheton
549	Garnham, Rob.	.. . . .	Racton
564	Garnon, Rob.	.. . . .	Newton vet.
586	Greenwood, Thomasine	.. . . .	Rickindell S.
591	Garnham, Isaac	.. . . .	Tostock
605	Gooch, Annetis	.. . . .	Bury
609	Gobbett, John	.. . . .	Thornham

H.

60)	311	Heigham, Arthur (clerk)	.. . . .	Redgrave
	346	Holbrowe, Thos.	.. . . .	Cornard P.
	363	Hamond, Francis (sen.)	.. . . .	Melford
	372	Heigham, W. (?)	.. . . .	Desnide-Gazely.
61)	405	Hampton, Wm.	.. . . .	Pures
	425	Howe, Thos.	.. . . .	Iavenham
	425	Hamblyn, Wm.	.. . . .	Barningham
	429	Hayward, Eliz. (wid.)	.. . . .	Saxham P.
	434	Howe, Step.	.. . . .	Walsham
	437	Hamont, John	.. . . .	Assington
	441	Hallo, John	.. . . .	Cornard M.
	452	Howchin, Edwd.	.. . . .	Downham P.
	457	Haslewood, Rd.	.. . . .	Sudb'y.
	460	Hall, Rob.	.. . . .	Stowmarket
	474	Hunter, Winifred	.. . . .	Thrandeston
52)	474	Hunter, John	.. . . .	do
	519	Hodgkin, Rd.	.. . . .	Ashley
	524	Haxhall, John	.. . . .	Thurlow M.
	541	Hunt, Benedict	.. . . .	Jawshall
	544	Holmes, Thos.	.. . . .	Palgrave
	545	Hopkirs, Saml.	.. . . .	Burwell
	586	Hamond, Anne	.. . . .	Jawshall
	587	Howchin, Wm. (sen.)	.. . . .	Rickingham S.
	595	Howchin, John (sen.)	.. . . .	Rickingham S.
	595	Hayward, John (sen.)	.. . . .	Hartest

I. J.

50)	371	Isarck, Rose (wid.)	.. . . .	Glemsford
	397	Isatson, Marie	.. . . .	Burwell
51)	429	Ives, Isaac	.. . . .	Clare

K.

51)	511	King, Geo.	.. . . .	Cowlinge
	592)		.. . . .	
	596)	Kembold, Gutterini	.. . . .	Rattlesden

L.

52)	522	Lenny, Rob. (sen.)	.. . . .	Occould
	542	Lambert, John	.. . . .	Kettlebaston
	593	Livermer, Pet.	.. . . .	Thurlow M.
	399	Ling, John	.. . . .	Barrow
	405	Litter, Wm.	.. . . .	Fordham
51)	456	Levold, Thos.	.. . . .	Fornham All S'ts
	493	Levould, John	.. . . .	Fornham Ger.
	498	Laund, John	.. . . .	Thorndon



## 1650 etc. "Ashton" (Part 2.)

L. cont.

566	Lusher, Avis	.. .. .	Easton
597	Larrance, alias Avys } John	.. .. .	Parnardiston
600	Lister, Jacobi (sen.)	.. .. .	Alpheton

N.

55)	309	Makyn, Pet.	.. .. .	Rattlesden
	323	Mann, Edmd.	.. .. .	Worham
	342	Martyn, John	.. .. .	Kersey
	357	Miles, Jeremie (sen.)	.. .. .	Newn'k't.
	358	Meadows, Bridget (wi d.)	.. .. .	Rury
	362	Martyn, Thos.	.. .. .	Culford
	374	Metcalf, John	.. .. .	Stansfield
				(Stanningfield inserted in pencil).
	376	Mawling, John	.. .. .	Whelnetham M.
	386	Mortlocke, Rob.	.. .. .	Worlington
61)	430	Marlton, Thos.	.. .. .	Hawkedon
	473	Martyn, John	.. .. .	Polstead
	486	Marsh, John	.. .. .	Ketton
	---	Murton, Rainold	.. .. .	Stanton
	507	May, Wm.	.. .. .	Rickingham Inf.
62)	532	Makyn, Hy.	.. .. .	Sudb'y.
	539	Munning, John	.. .. .	Mendlesham
	546	Maskall, Rob.	.. .. .	Hind-relay
	583	Manning, Susan	.. .. .	Tinboro' P.
	602	Marchant, Marie	.. .. .	Stoke Nayland.

N.

10)	300	Nunn, John (jun.)	.. .. .	Stann'gf'd.
	328	Nunn, John	.. .. .	Do
	359	Norman, Dorothea (Solicit.)	.. .. .	Gipping
	368	Norman, Rob.	.. .. .	Wicken
	386	Nelson, Geo.	.. .. .	Edwardstone
	396	Nunne, Thos.	.. .. .	Ingham
61)	422	Nutton, Elizth.	.. .. .	Kersey
	423	Nuttall, Rob.	.. .. .	Thelnetham
	428	Norman, John	.. .. .	Chippenham
61)	486	Numan, John	.. .. .	Boxford
	471	Nutton, Edwd.	.. .. .	Do.
62)	526	Nunn, Hy.	.. .. .	Tinboro' M.
	545	Neeve, John	.. .. .	Downham

O.

60)	338	Oxborowe, Alex.	.. .. .	Rury
	379	Owers, Rob.	.. .. .	Iawshall
61)	442	Osborne, John	.. .. .	Wattisf'd.
62)	585	Osborne, Nicholas	.. .. .	Bildeston

P.

50)	326	Poole, Wm.	.. .. .	Harleston
	350	Parmenter, Margt.	.. .. .	Stansf'd.
	350	Parmenter, Wm.	.. .. .	do.
	do.	Parkyn, Thos. (jun.)	.. .. .	Weston
	369	Palmer, Wm.	.. .. .	Soham
est)	---	Peach, John	.. .. .	Hengrave
	444	Picroft, Rd.	.. .. .	Exning
61)	421	Penold, John	.. .. .	Stanton
	436	Poulter, Ann	.. .. .	Cheveley
	440	Prentice, Nich: (sen.)	.. .. .	Palgrave



P. cont.

6a.)	441	Peachy, Dorothea (wid.)	.. .. .	Rury
	446	Playston, Wm.	.. .. .	Lavenham
	do.	Pretlman, Rd. (rent.)	.. .. .	Wyverston
	457	Pennings, Wm.	.. .. .	Eve
	464	Peachy, (Marie v. Rob. (Peachy sen.))	.. .. .	Mildenhall
	478	Paze, Roger	.. .. .	Wicken
	502	Pratt, Thos.	.. .. .	Stradishall
	---	Phillipps, Wm.	.. .. .	Newmarket.
62.)	539	Procter (?) Edwd.	.. .. .	Iakenheath
	552	Pettywate, Wm.	.. .. .	Debden
	602	Paine, John	.. .. .	Rury
	609	Phillipps, Wm.	.. .. .	Newmarket

R.

60)	330	Rawley, Thos.	.. .. .	Wickhambrook
	392	Ray, Alice, (wid.)	.. .. .	Hawkedon
	406	Rust, Rob.	.. .. .	Weston
	410	Read, Ann (wid.)	.. .. .	Stoke Ash
	409	Rounding, Wm.	.. .. .	Hundon
61)	426	Ray, John	.. .. .	Wickhambrook
	449	Reeve, Jacob	.. .. .	Hepworth
	501	Rose, Zacharie	.. .. .	Ashford M.
	464	Robinson, Israel	.. .. .	Monington
62.)	548	Rowles, Geo.	.. .. .	Thurlo w P.
	575	Rose, Joanne (sen.)	.. .. .	Elmswell
	590	Rix, Milton (sen.)	.. .. .	Thelnetha
	607	Rushbrook, Wm. (sen.)	.. .. .	Bardwell

S.

150)	307	Shead, Thos.	.. .. .	Barningham
	322	Spalding, John	.. .. .	Risby
	326	Spalding, Wm.	.. .. .	Exning
	330	Skinner, Hy.	.. .. .	Racton
	331	Smad (?) Susan	.. .. .	Hasted
	332	Stockdale, Anne	.. .. .	Rattlesden
	333	Sparrowe, Saml.	.. .. .	Debden
	343	Sadler, Macat.	.. .. .	Halsted.
	344	Sherman, Geo.	.. .. .	Mendlesham
	352	Sillett, Wm.	.. .. .	Bardwell
	355	Salter, John	.. .. .	Fitcham
	356	Scott, Augustine	.. .. .	Chippenham
	359	Sheete, Daniel	.. .. .	Ousden
	362	Scrutton, John	.. .. .	Culford
	367	Spaldin, Hy.	.. .. .	Wicken
	375	Spilman, Rd.	.. .. .	Soham
	380	Snelling, Hy.	.. .. .	Wald'nf'd.
	381	Seaman, Rob.	.. .. .	Rickingham Inf.
	383	Sandwith, Thos.	.. .. .	Rury
	385	Saunders, Eliz. (wid.)	.. .. .	Soham
	390	Smyth, Marie (wid.)	.. .. .	Kettlebaston
	402	Stinton, Saml.	.. .. .	Burwell
	414	Sparrowe, Geo.	.. .. .	Chevington
	417	Sherman, Thos.	.. .. .	Stoke Nayl'd.
	415	Sparke, Rose	.. .. .	Tornham S. Martin
51)	424	Sizer, John	.. .. .	Exning
	436	Sharpe, Cath. (Solicet.)	.. .. .	Hasted
	453	Stockdell, Edmd.	.. .. .	Rattlesden
	454	Sturgeon, Roger	.. .. .	Pakerham
	471	Sparrow, Thos.	.. .. .	Rede
	488	Smyth, Edwd.	.. .. .	Cockf'd.
	484	Scarfe, Thos.	.. .. .	Pulstead
	do.	Stirood, Jacobi (sen.)	.. .. .	Stradishall
	485	Scote, Thos.	.. .. .	Pakerham
	504	Shepherd, Andree	.. .. .	Hepworth



S. cont.

527	Smith, Marie	.. .. .	Long Melford
567	Scott, Rob.	.. .. .	Stanton
569	Sturcion, Rob.	.. .. .	Rattlesden
570	Sparkes, Anne	.. .. .	Hasted
576	Steward, Thos. (sen.)	.. .. .	Wick 'n' 'sb'..
602	Snyth, John	.. .. .	Groton
520	Snyth, John	.. .. .	Thrandeston
599	Sillett, John	.. .. .	Radwell

T.

313	Tillott, Fidis (wid.)	.. .. .	Beyton
318	Tattershall, Rob.	.. .. .	Haverhill
329	Twaits, Wm.	.. .. .	Epe
347	Taylor, Martin	.. .. .	'ayland
396	Theobell, Marie (wid.)	.. .. .	Tinn' 'shan..
409	Twells, Godfrey	.. .. .	Haverhill
421	Threward, Rob.	.. .. .	Ousden
476	Tyler, Francis	.. .. .	Radlir'ham
496	Turner, Geo.	.. .. .	Clare
469	Tillott, Wm.	.. .. .	Beyton
518	Turner, Martin	.. .. .	Nebden
545	Trayse, Thos.	.. .. .	Lawen'h'th.
592	Talworthy, Ambrose	.. .. .	Chippenham

U.

495	Underwood Thos. (sen.)	.. .. .	Hartest
	U. (none)		

W.

50)	316	Ward, Jacobi	.. .. .	Waldingfield 'a..
	326	White, Thos.	.. .. .	Parton Mills
	416	Willett, Rob.	.. .. .	Westhorpe
51)	427	Witherby, Marst.	.. .. .	Haughley
	430	(?) Weeden, Rob.	.. .. .	Dalham
	445	Wright, Rd.	.. .. .	Wickhambrook
	459	Ward, Rob.	.. .. .	Fornham S. M.
	472	Welham, Rd.	.. .. .	Pury
	491	Westgate, Isaac	.. .. .	Newn'k't.
	505	Whiteing, John	.. .. .	Haverhill
52)	552	Webb, Rob.	.. .. .	Worlington
	523	Ward, Edmd.	.. .. .	Wiston
	535	Wymarke, John	.. .. .	Saxham P.
	557	Wade, John	.. .. .	Newton vet.
	574	Waldgrave, Eliz.	.. .. .	Pures
	574	Woodall, Eliz.	.. .. .	Culford
	579	Welham, John	.. .. .	Kettlebaston
	580	White, John	.. .. .	Notesdale
	592	Witherby, Thos.	.. .. .	Stowlandtoft
	599	Ward, Francis	.. .. .	Icklingham

























